# This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations and is not a part of the Official Record

## BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT.
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

## IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning documents will not correct images, please do not report the images to the Image Problem Mailbox.

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

#### COTK 14/445





#### THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

ernati nal Publication Number:

WO 96/40766

C07K 14/445, C12N 15/30, A61K 39/015

2 |

(43) Internati nal Publication Date:

19 December 1996 (19.12.96)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US96/09508

(22) International Filing Date:

7 June 1996 (07.06.96)

(30) Priority Data:

08/487,826

7 June 1995 (07.06.95)

US

(71) Applicant: THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, represented by THE SECRETARY, DE-PARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES [US/US]; Office of Technology Transfer, National Institutes of Health, Suite 325, 6011 Executive Boulevard, Rockville, MD 20852-3804 (US).

(72) Inventors: SIM, Kim, Lee; 308 Argosy Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). CHITNIS, Chetan; 3217 Wisconsin Avenue, No. 2B, Washington, DC 20016 (US). MILLER, Louis, H.; 5450 Whitley Park Terrace, No. 609, Bethesda, MD 20814 (US). PETERSON, David, S.; 315 Edmonston Drive, Rockville, MD 20851 (US). SU, Xin-Zhuan; Apartment 1122, 1001 Rockville Pike, Rockville, MD 20852 (US). WELLEMS, Thomas, E.; 1715 Wilmart Street, Rockville, MD 20852 (US).

(74) Agent: ALTMAN, Daniel, E., Knobbe, Martens, Olson and Bear, 16th floor, 620 Newport Center Drive, Newport Beach, CA 92660 (US).

(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, HU, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, UZ, VN, ARIPO patent (KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### **Published**

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(54) Title: BINDING DOMAINS FROM PLASMODIUM VIVAX AND PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM ERYTHROCYTE BINDING PROTEINS

#### (57) Abstract

The present invention provides isolated polypeptides useful in the treatment and prevention of malaria caused by *Plasmodium falciparum* or *P. vivax*. In particular, the polypeptides are derived from the binding domains of the proteins in the DBL family as well as the sialic acid binding protein (SABP) on *P. falciparum* merozoites. The polypeptides may also be derived from the Duffy antigen binding protein (DABP) on *P. vivax* merozoites.

### FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AM	Armenia	GB	United Kingdom	MW	Malawi
ΑT	Austria	GE	Georgia	MX	Mexico
ΑU	Australia	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BB	Barbados	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BE	Belgium	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BF	Burkina Faso	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BG	Bulgaria	IT	Italy	, PL	Poland
BJ	Benin	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BR	Brazil	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
BY	Belarus	KG	Kyrgystan	RU	Russian Federation
CA	Canada	KP	Democratic People's Republic	SD	Sudan
CF	Central African Republic		of Korea	SE	Sweden
CG	Congo	KR	Republic of Korea	SG	
CH	Switzerland	KZ	Kazakhstan	SI	Singapore Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LK	Sri Lanka	SN	
CN	China	LR	Liberia	SZ	Senegal
CS	Czechoslovakia	LT	Lithuania	TD	Swaziland
CZ	Czech Republic	LU	Luxembourg	TG	Chad
DE	Germany	LV	Latvia		Togo
DK	Denmark	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
EE	Estonia	MD	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
ES	Spain		Republic of Moldova	UA	Ukraine
FI	Finland	MG	Madagascar	UG	Uganda
FR	France	ML	Mali	US	United States of America
GA	Gabon	MN	Mongolia	UZ	Uzbekistan
UA	Gation .	MR	Mauritania	VN	Viet Nam

10

15

20

25

30

35

## BINDING DOMAINS FROM PLASMODIUM VIVAX AND PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM ERYTHROCYTE BINDING PROTEINS

#### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Malaria infects 200 - 400 million people each year causing 1-2 million deaths, thus remaining one of the most important infectious diseases in the world. Approximately 25 percent of all deaths of children in rural Africa between the ages of one and four years are caused by malaria. Due to the importance of the disease as a worldwide health problem, considerable effort is being expended to identify and develop malaria vaccines.

Malaria in humans is caused by four species of the parasite *Plasmodium: P. falciparum, P. vivax, P. knowlesi* and *P. malariae*. The major cause of malaria in humans is *P. falciparum* which infects 200 million to 400 million people every year, killing 1 to 4 million.

Duffy Antigen Binding Protein (DABP) and Sialic Acid Binding Protein (SABP) are soluble proteins that appear in the culture supernatant after infected erythrocytes release merozoites. Immunochemical data indicate that DABP and SABP which are the respective ligands for the *P. vivax* and *P. falciparum* Duffy and sialic acid receptors on erythrocytes, possess specificities of binding which are identical either in soluble or membrane bound form.

DABP is a 135 kDa protein which binds specifically to Duffy blood group determinants (Wertheimer et al., Exp. Parasitol. 69: 340-350 (1989); Barnwell, et al., J. Exp. Med. 169: 1795-1802 (1989)). Thus, binding of DABP is specific to human Duffy positive erythrocytes. There are four major Duffy phenotypes for human erythrocytes: Fy(a), Fy(b), Fy(ab) and Fy(negative), as defined by the anti-Fy<sup>a</sup> and anti-Fy<sup>b</sup> sera (Hadley et al., In Red Cell Antigens and Antibodies, G. Garratty, ed. (Arlington, Va.:American Association of Blood Banks) pp. 17-33 (1986)). DABP binds equally to both Fy(a) and Fy(b) erythrocytes which are equally susceptible to invasion by *P. vivax*; but not to Fy(negative) erythrocytes.

In the case of SABP, a 175kDa protein, binding is specific to the glycophorin sialic acid residues on erythrocytes (Camus and Hadley, *Science* 230:553-556 (1985); Orlandi, et al., J. Cell Biol. 116:901-909 (1992)). Thus, neuraminidase treatment (which cleaves off sialic acid residues) render erythrocytes immune to *P. falciparui. invasion*.

The specificities of binding and correlation to invasion by the parasite thus indicate that DABP and SABP are the proteins of *P. vivax* and *P. falciparum* which interact with sialic acids and the Duffy antigen on the erythrocyte. The genes encoding both proteins have been cloned and the DNA and predicted protein sequences have been determined (B. Kim Lee Sim, *et al.*, *J. Cell Biol.* 111: 1877-1884 (1990); Fang, X., *et al.*, *Mol. Biochem Parasitol.* 44: 125-132 (1991)).

Despite considerable research ettorts worldwide, because of the complexity of the *Piasmodium* parasite and its interaction with its host, it has not been possible to discover a satisfactory solution for prevention or abatement of the blood stage of malaria. Because malaria is a such a large worldwide health problem, there is a need for methods that abate the impact of this disease. The present invention provides effective preventive and therapeutic measures against *Plasmodium* invasion.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides compositions comprising an isolated DABP binding domain polypeptides and/or isolated SABP binding domain polypeptides. The DABP binding domain polypeptides preferably comprise between about 200 and about 300 amino acid residues while the SABP binding domain polypeptides preferably comprises between about 200 and about 600 amino acid residues. A preferred DABP binding domain polypeptide has about 325 residues of the amino acid sequence found in SEQ ID NO:2. A preferred SABP binding domain polypeptide has about 616 residues of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4, encoded by the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3. The preferred DABP binding domain and SABP binding domain include the cysteine-rich portions of the proteins shown in Figure 1.

10

5

The present invention also includes pharmaceutical compositions comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and an isolated DABP binding domain polypeptide in an amount sufficient to induce a protective immune response to *Plasmodium vivax* merozoites in an organism. In addition, isolated SABP binding domain polypeptide in an amount sufficient to induce a protective immune response to *Plasmodium falciparum* may be added to the pharmaceutical composition.

15

Also provided are pharmaceutical compositions comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and an isolated SABP binding domain polypeptide in an amount sufficient to induce a protective immune response to *Plasmodium falciparum* merozoites in an organism. In addition, isolated DABP binding domain polypeptide in an amount sufficient to induce a protective immune response to *Plasmodium vivax* may be added to the pharmaceutical composition.

20

Isolated polynucleotides which encode a DABP binding domain polypeptides or SABP binding domain polypeptides are also disclosed. In addition, the present invention includes a recombinant cell comprising the polynucleotide encoding the DABP binding domain polypeptide.

25

The current invention further includes methods of inducing a protective immune response to Plasmodium merozoites in a patient. The methods comprise administering to the patient an immunologically effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and an isolated DABP binding domain polypeptide, an SABP binding domain polypeptide or a combination thereof.

The present disclosure also provides DNA sequences from additional *P. falciparum* genes in the Duffy-binding like (*DBL*) family that have regions conserved with the *P. falciparum* 175 kD and *P. vivax* 135 kD binding proteins.

30

35

#### **DEFINITIONS**

As used herein a "DABP binding domain polypeptide" or a "SABP binding domain polypeptide" are polypeptides substantially identical (as defined below) to a sequence from the cysteine-rich, amino-terminal region of the Duffy antigen binding protein (DABP) or sialic acid binding protein (SABP), respectively. Such polypeptides are capable of binding either the Duffy antigen or sialic acid residues on glycophorin. In particular, DABP binding domain polypeptides consist of amino acid residues substantially similar to a sequence of SABP within a binding domain

containing the cysteine-rich sequence shown in Figure 1. SABP binding domain polypeptides consist of residues substantially similar to a sequence of DABP within a binding domain containing the cysteine-rich sequence shown in Figure 1.

The binding domain polypeptides encoded by the genes of the *DBL* family consist of those residues substantially identical to the sequence of the binding domains of DABP and SABP as defined above. The DBL family comprises sequences with substantial similarity to the conserved regions of the DABP and SABP. These include those sequences reported here as *ebl-1* (SEQ ID NO:5 and SEQ ID NO:6), E31a (SEQ ID NO:7 and SEQ ID NO:8), *var-7* (SEQ. ID. NO:13 and SEQ. ID. NO:14, GenBank Accession No. L42636) and *var-1* (SEQ. ID. NO:15 and SEQ ID NO:16, GenBank Accession No. L40608). The sequence *ebl-2*, (SEQ ID NO:9 and SEQ ID NO:10) represents the binding domains of *var-7*, and Proj3 (SEQ ID NO:11 and SEQ ID NO:12) is the binding domain of *var-1*. The DBL family also includes two other members *var-2* and *var-3* (GenBank Accession No. L40609).

The polypeptides of the invention can consist of the full length binding domain or a fragment thereof. Typically DABP binding domain polypeptides will consist of from about 50 to about 325 residues, preferably between about 75 and 300, more preferably between about 100 and about 250 residues. SABP binding domain polypeptides will consist of from about 50 to about 616 residues, preferably between about 75 and 300, more preferably between about 100 and about 250 residues.

Particularly preferred polypeptides of the invention are those within the binding domain that are conserved between SABP and the *DBL* family. Residues within these conserved domains are shown in Figure 1, below.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

Two polynucleotides or polypeptides are said to be "identical" if the sequence of nucleotides or amino acid residues in the two sequences is the same when aligned for maximum correspondence. Optimal alignment of sequences for comparison may be conducted by the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman Adv. Appl. Math. 2: 482 (1981), by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch J. Mol. Biol. 48:443 (1970), by the search for similarity method of Pearson and Lipman Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (U.S.A.) 85: 2444 (1988), by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Dr., Madison, WI), or by inspection. The term "substantial identity" means that a polypeptide comprises a sequence that has at least 80% sequence identity, preferably 90%, more preferably 95% or more, compared to a reference sequence over a comparison window of about 20 residues to about 600 residues— typically about 50 to about 500 residues usually about 250 to 300 residues. The values of percent identity are determined using the programs above. Particularly preferred peptides of the present invention comprise a sequence in which at least 70% of the cysteine residues conserved in DARP and SABP are present. Additionally, the peptide will comprise a sequence in which at least 50% of the tryptophan residues conserved in DABP and SABP are present. The term substantial similarity is also specifically defined here with respect to those amino acid residues found to be conserved between DABP, SABP and the sequences of the DBL family. These conserved amino acids consist prominently of tryptophan and cysteine residues conserved among all sequences reported here. In addition the conserved amino acid residues include phenylalanine residues which may

10

15

20

25

30

be substituted with tyrosine. These amino acid residues may be determined to be conserved after the sequences have been aligned using methods outlined above by someone skilled in the art.

Another indication that polypeptide sequences are substantially identical is if one protein is immunologically reactive with antibodies raised against the other protein. Thus, the polypeptides of the invention include polypeptides immunologically reactive with antibodies raised against the SABP binding domain, the DABP binding domain or raised against the conserved regions of the DBL family.

Another indication that nucleotide sequences are substantially identical is if two molecules hybridize to each other under stringent conditions. Stringent conditions are sequence dependent and will be different in different circumstances. Generally, stringent conditions are selected to be about 5° C lower than the thermal melting point (Tm) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The Tm is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. Typically, stringent conditions will be those in which the salt concentration is about 0.02 molar at pH 7 and the temperature is at least about 60°C.

Nucleotide sequences are also substaintially identical for purposes of this application when the polypeptides which they encode are substantially identical. Thus, where one nucleic acid sequence encodes essentially the same polypeptide as a second nucleic acid sequence, the two nucleic acid sequences are substantially identical, even if they would not hybridize under stringent conditions due to silent substitutions permitted by the genetic code (see, Darnell et al. (1990) Molecular Cell Biology, Second Edition Scientific American Books, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York, NY, for an explanation of codon degeneracy and the genetic code).

The phrases "isolated" or "biologically pure" refer to material which is substantially or essentially free from components which normally accompany it as found in its native state. Thus, the binding domain polypeptides of this invention do not contain materials normally associated with their *in situ* environment, e.g., other proteins from a merozoite membrane. Typically, isolated proteins of the invention are at least about 80% pure, usually at least about 90%, and preferrably at least about 95% as measured by band intensity on a silver stained gel.

Protein purity or homogeneity may be indicated by a number of means well known in the art, such as polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of a protein sample, followed by visualization upon staining. For certain purposes high resolution will be needed and HPLC or a similar means for purification utilized.

The term "residue" refers to an amino acid (D or L) or amino acid mimetic incorporated in a oligopeptide by an amide bond or amide bond mimetic. An amide bond mimetic of the invention includes peptide backbone modifications well known to those skilled in the art.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 1 represents an alignment of the predicted amino acid sequences of the DABP binding domain (Vivax) (SEQ ID NO:25), the two homologous SABP domains (SABP F1 (SEQ ID NO:26) and SABP F2 (SEQ ID NO:27)) and the sequenced members of the *DBL* gene family (ebl-1 (SEQ ID NO:28), E31a (SEQ ID NO:39), EBL-2 (SEQ ID NO:30)) and the three homologous Proj3 domains (F1 (SEQ ID NO:31), F2 (SEQ ID NO:32) and F3 (SEQ ID NO:33)).

Figure 2 represents a schematic of the pRE4 cloning vector.

Figure 3 shows primers useful for isolating sequences encoding the conserved motifs of the invention. Primers UNIEBP5 (SEQ ID NO:35) and UNIEBP5A (SEQ ID NO:36) encode the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:34; primers UNIEBP5B (SEQ ID NO:38) and UNIEBP5C (SEQ ID NO:39) encode the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:37; primers UNIEBP3 (SEQ ID NO:41) and UNIEBP3A (SEQ ID NO:42) encode the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:40; and primers UNIEBP3B (SEQ ID NO:44) and UNIEBP3C (SEQ ID NO:45) encode the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:43.

Figure 4 shows the relative position of the E31a ORF on chromosome 7.

Figure 5 shows a map of a *var* gene cluster on chromosome 7. Relative positions of four YACs (PfYEF2, PfYFE6, PfYKF8, PfYED9) are indicated under the chromosome 7 line at the top of the figure. YACs PfYFE6 and PfYKF8 lie entirely within a segment linked to COR in a genetic cross, whereas YACs PfYED9 and PfYEF2 extend beyond sites (identified by pE53a and pH270.5) that are dissociated from the chloroquine response. The *var* cluster extends over a region of 100-150 kb in PfYED9. Exons and introns of the *var-1*, *var-2* and *var-3* genes within the sequenced 40 kb segment are represented by solid and dotted lines, respectively; arrows show the coding direction. Two more *var* elements outside of the sequenced region, identified by conserved restriction sites and cross-hybridization, are indicated by dashed-lines (*var-2c* and *var-3c*). Bold letters mark repeated restriction sites that suggest a duplication in the *var-2/var-3* and *var-2c/var-3c* segments. Enzyme recognition sites: A, *Apal*; B, *BgA*; C, *Clal*; D, *Hind*III; E, *Hae*III; H, *Bss*HII; K, *Kpn*I; M, *Bam*HI; P, *Hpal*; S, *Smal*. *Hind*III and *Hae*III sites outside of the sequenced region were not mapped. Positions and sizes of inserts from the Dd2 subsegment library are indicated: a, pE280b; b, pB20.3; c, pB600; d, pE21b; e, pB20.24; f, pE32b; h, pE241a; i, pE240a/51d; j, pE33a; k, pB20.23; l, *A*L17BA6; m, pB20.26; n, pB20SU.27; o, p15J2J3. Inserts from the PfYED9 34 kb *Apal-Smal* fragment library: r, pB3; s, p3G11; t, pJVs; u, p2E10; v, pIG3; w, p2E3; x, p2B6; y, PE10; z, pJYr; α, pC5; β, p1A3; γ, p1F6; δ, p3C3; ε, pA2; ζ, p2A9; η, p3C4; θ, pJZn; κ, p3D8.

#### **DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENT**

The binding of merozoites and schizonts to erythrocytes is mediated by specific binding proteins on the surface of the merozoite or schizont and is necessary for erythrocyte invasion. In the case of *P. folciparum*, this binding involves specific interaction between sialic acid glycophorin residues on the erythrocyte and the sialic acid binding protein (SABP) on the surface of the merozoite or schizont. The ability of purified SABP to bind erythrocytes with chemically or enzymatically altered sialic acid residues paralleled the ability of *P. falciparum* to invade these erythrocytes. Furthermore, sialic acid deficient erythrocytes neither bind SABP nor support invasion by *P. falciparum*. The DNA encoding SABP from *P. falciparum* has also been cloned and sequenced.

In *P. vivax*, specific binding to the erythrocytes involves interaction between the Duffy blood group antigen on the erythrocyte and the Duffy antigen binding protein (DABP) on the merozoite. Duffy binding proteins were defined biologically as those soluble proteins that appear in the culture supernatant after the infected erythrocytes release merozoites which bind to human Duffy positive, but not to human Duffy negative erythrocytes. It has been shown that binding of the *P. vivax* DABP protein to Duffy positive erythrocytes is blocked by antisera to the Duffy blood group determinants. Purified Duffy blood group antigens also block the binding to erythrocytes. DABP has also been shown to bind Duffy blood group determinants on Western blots.

Duffy positive blood group determinants on human erythrocytes are essential for invasion of human erythrocytes by *Plasmodium vivax*. Both attachment and reorientation of *P. vivax* merozoites occur equally well on Duffy positive and negative erythrocytes. A junction then forms between the apical end of the merozoite and the Duffy-positive erythrocyte, followed by vacuole formation and entry of the merozoite into the vacuole. Junction formation and merozoite entry into the erythrocyte do not occur on Duffy negative cells, suggesting that the receptor specific for the Duffy determinant is involved in apical junction formation but not initial attachment. The DNA sequences encoding the DABP from *P. vivax* and *P. knowlesi* have been cloned and sequenced.

15

10

5

P. vivax red cell invasion has an absolute requirement for the Duffy blood group antigen. Isolates of P. falciparum, however, vary in their dependency on sialic acid for invasion. Certain P. falciparum clones have been developed which invade sialic acid deficient erythrocytes at normal rates. This suggests that certain strains of P. falciparum can interact with other ligands on the erythrocyte and so may possess multiple erythrocyte binding proteins with differing specificities.

20

A basis for the present invention is the discovery of the binding domains in both DABP and SABP. Comparison of the predicted protein sequences of DABP and SABP reveals an amino-terminal, cysteine-rich region in both proteins with a high degree of similarity between the two proteins. The amino-terminal, cysteine-rich region of DABP contains about 325 amino acids, whereas the amino-terminal, cysteine-rich region of SABP contains about 616 amino acids. This is due to an apparent duplication of the amino-terminal, cysteine-rich region in the SABP protein. The cysteine residues are conserved between the two regions of SABP and DABP, as are the amino acids surrounding the cysteine residues and a number of aromatic amino acid residues in this region. The amino-terminal cysteine rich region and another cysteine-rich region near the carboxyl-terminus show the most similarity between the DABP and SABP proteins. The region of the amino acid sequence between these two cysteine-rich regions show only limited similarity between DABP and SABP.

30

35

25

Other *P. falciparum* open reading frames and genes with regions that have substantial identity to binding domains of SABP and DABP have been identified. Multiple copies of these sequences exist in the parasite genome, indicating their important activity in host-parasite interactions. A family of these sequences (the *DBL* family) have been cloned from chromosome 7 subsegment libraries that were constructed during genetic studies of the chloroquine resistance locus (Wellems *et. al.*, *PNAS* 88: 3382-3386 (1991)). Certain of these transcripts are known to be from the *var* family of genes that modulate cytoadherence and antigenic variation of *P. falciparum*-infected erythrocytes (*see*, Example 3, below).

10

15

20

25

30

35

Genes of the *P. falciparum var* family encode 200-350 kD variant surface molecules that determine antigenic and adhesive properties of parasitized erythrocytes. The large repertoire of *var* genes (50-150 copies, having sufficient DNA to account for 2-6% of the haploid genome), the dramatic sequence variation among-the gene copies, their variable expression in different parasite lines, the ready detection of DNA rearrangements, and the receptor binding features of the encoded extracellular domains all implicate *var* genes as the major determinants of antigenic variation and cytoadherence in *P. falciparum* malaria.

A second class of *DBL*-encoding transcripts includes single-copy genes such as *ebl-1*. Genetic linkage studies have placed this gene within a region of chromosome 13 that affects invasion of malarial parasites in human red blood cells (Wellems *et al.*, *Cell* 49:633-642 (1987)). Both SABP and *ebl-1* show restriction patterns that are well conserved among different parasite isolates. This conservation of gene structure and the sequence relationships between the *ebl-1* and SABP domains suggest that *ebl-1* encodes a novel erythrocyte binding molecule having receptor properties distinct from those of SABP.

Southern hybridization experiments using probes from these open reading frames have indicated that additional copies of these conserved sequences are located elsewhere in the genome. The largest of the open reading frames on chromosome 7 is 8 kilobases and contains four tandem repeats homologous to the N-terminal, cysteine-rich unit of SABP and DABP.

Figure 1 represents an alignment of the DBL family with the DABP binding domain and two homologous regions of SABP ( $F_1$  and  $F_2$ ). The DBL family is divided into two sub-families to achieve optimal alignment. Conserved cysteine residues are shown in bold face and conserved aromatic residues are underlined.

The polypeptides of the invention can be used to raise monoclonal antibodies specific for the binding domains of SABP, DABP or the conserved regions in the *DBL* gene family. The antibodies can be used for diagnosis of malarial infection or as therapeutic agents to inhibit binding of merozoites to erythrocytes. The production of monoclonal antibodies against a desired antigen is well known to those of skill in the art and is not reviewed in detail here.

The multitude of techniques available to those skilled in the art for production and manipulation of various immunoglobulin molecules can thus be readily applied to inhibit binding. As used herein, the terms "immunoglobulin" and "antibody" refer to a protein consisting of one or more polypeptides substantially encoded by immunoglobulin genes. Immunoglobulins may exist in a variety of forms besides antibodies, including for example, Fv, Fab, and F(ab)<sub>2</sub>, as well as in single chains. For a general review of immunoglobulin structure and function see, Fundamental Immunology, 2d Ed., W.E. Paul ed., Ravens Press, N.Y., (1989).

Antibodies which bind polypeptides of the invention may be produced by a variety of means. The production of non-human monoclonal antibodies, e.g., murine, lagomorpha, equine, etc., is well known and may be accomplished by, for example, immunizing the animal with a preparation containing the polypeptide. Antibody-producing cells obtained from the immunized animals are immortalized and screened, or screened first for the production of antibody which inhibits binding between and meroxoites and erythrocytes and then immortalized.

10

15

20

25

30

35

For a discussion of general procedures of monoclonal antibody production see Harlow and Lane, *Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual* Cold Spring Harbor Publications, N.Y. (1988).

Thus, the present invention allows targeting of protective immune responses or monoclonal antibodies to sequences in the binding domains that are conserved between SABP, DABP and encoded regions of the DBL family. Identification of the binding regions of these proteins facilitates vaccine development because it allows for a focus of effort upon the functional elements of the large molecules. The particular sequences within the binding regions refine the target to critical regions that have been conserved during evolution, and are thus preferred for use as vaccines against the parasite.

The genes of the *DBL* family (which have not previously been sequenced) can be used as markers to detect the presence of the *P. falciparum* parasite in patients. This can be accomplished by means well known to practitioners in the art using tissue or blood from symptomatic patients in PCR reactions with oligonucleotides complementary to portions of the genes of the *DBL* family. Furthermore, sequencing the *DBL* family provides a means for skilled practitioners to generate defined probes to be used as genetic markers in a variety of applications.

Additionally, the present invention defines a conserved motif present in, but not restricted to other members of the subphylum Apicomplexa which participates in host parasite interaction. This motif can be identified in Plasmodium species and other parasitic protozoa by the polymerase chain reaction using the synthetic oligonucleotide primers shown in Figure 3. PCR methods are described in detail below. These primers are designed from regions in the conserved motif showing the highest degree of conservation among DABP, SABP and the DBL family. Figure 3 shows these regions and the consensus amino acid sequences derived from them.

#### A. <u>General Methods</u>

Much of the nomenclature and general laboratory procedures required in this application can be found in Sambrook, et al., Molecular Cloning A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed., Vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989. The manual is hereinafter referred to as "Sambrook, et al., 1989."

The practice of this invention involves the construction of recombinant nucleic acids and the expression of genes in transfected cells. Molecular cloning techniques to achieve these ends are known in the art. A wide variety of cloning and *in vitro* amplification methods suitable for the construction of recombinant nucleic acids are well-known to persons of skill. Examples of these techniques and instructions sufficient to direct persons of skill through many cloning exercises are found in Berger and Kimmel, *Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques, Methods in Enzymology* volume 152 Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA (Berger); and *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, F.M. Ausubel *et al.*, eds., Current Protocols, a joint venture between Greene Publishing Associates, Inc. and John Wiley & Sons, Inc., (1994 Supplement) (Ausubel).

Examples of techniques sufficient to direct persons of skill through *in vitro* amplification methods, including the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) the ligase chain reaction (LCR), Q\$\beta\$-replicase amplification and other RNA polymerase mediated techniques are found in Berger, Sambrook et al., 1989, and Ausubel, as well as Mullis et al., (1987) U.S. Patent No. 4,683,202; PCR Protocols A Guide to Methods and Applications (Innis et al. eds), Academic Press Inc., San Diego, CA, 1990) ("Innis"); Arnheim & Levinson (October 1, 1990) C&EN 36-47; The

Journal Of NIH Research (1991) 3, 81-94; Kwoh et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86, 1173; Guatelli et al. (1990) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87, 1874; Lomell et al. (1989) J. Clin. Chem 35, 1826; Landegren et al., (1988) Science 241, 1077-1080; Van Brunt (1990) Biotechnology 8, 291-294; Wu and Wallace, (1989) Gene 4, 560; and Barringer et al. (1990) Gene 89, 117. Improved methods of cloning in vitro amplified nucleic acids are described in Wallace et al., U.S. Pat. No. 5,426,039.

The culture of cells used in the present invention, including cell lines and cultured cells from tissue or blood samples is well known in the art. Freshney (*Culture of Animal Cells, a Manual of Basic Technique, third ed.*, Wiley-Liss, New York, NY (1994)) and the references cited therein provides a general guide to the culture of cells.

10

5

Methods of producing polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies are known to those of skill in the art. See, e.g., Coligan (1991) Current Protocols in Immunology Wiley/Greene, NY; and Harlow and Lane (1989) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual Cold Spring Harbor Press, NY; Stites et al. (eds.) Basic and Clinical Immunology (4th ed.) Lange Medical Publications, Los Altos, CA, and references cited therein; Goding (1986) Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice (2d ed.) Academic Press, New York, NY; and Kohler and Milstein (1975) Nature 256: 495-497. Other suitable techniques for antibody preparation include selection of libraries of recombinant antibodies in phage or similar vectors. See, Huse et al. (1989) Science 246: 1275-1281; and Ward, et al. (1989) Nature 341: 544-546. Specific Monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies will usually bind with a KD of at least about .1 mM, more usually at least about 1  $\mu$ M, and most preferably at least about .1  $\mu$ M or better.

20

15

#### B. Methods for isolating DNA encoding SABP, DABP and DBL binding regions

The nucleic acid compositions of this invention, whether RNA, cDNA, genomic DNA, or a hybrid of the various combinations, may be isolated from natural sources or may be synthesized in vitro. The nucleic acids claimed may be present in transformed or transfected whole cells, in a transformed or transfected cell lysate, or in a partially purified or substantially pure form.

25

30

35

Techniques for nucleic acid manipulation of genes encoding the binding domains of the invention, such as subcloning nucleic acid sequences encoding polypeptides into expression vectors, labelling probes, DNA hybridization, and the like are described generally in Sambrook *et al.*, 1989.

Recombinant DNA techniques can be used to produce the binding domain polypeptides. In general, the DNA encoding the SABP and DABP binding domains are first cloned or isolated in a form suitable for ligation into an expression vector. After ligation, the vectors containing the DNA fragments or inserts are introduced into a suitable host cell for expression of the recombinant binding domains. The polypeptides are then isolated from the host cells.

There are various methods of isolating the DNA sequences encoding the SABP, DABP and DBL binding domains. Typically, the DNA is isolated from a genomic or cDNA library using labelled oligonucleotide probes specific for sequences in the DNA. Restriction endonuclease digestion of genomic DNA or cDNA containing the appropriate genes can be used to isolate the DNA encoding the binding domains of these proteins. Since the DNA

10

15

20

25

30

35

sequences of the SABP and DABP genes are known, a panel of restriction endonucleases can be constructed to give cleavage of the DNA in the desired regions. After restriction endonuclease digestion, DNA encoding SABP binding domain or DABP binding domain is identified by its ability to hybridize with nucleic acid probes, for example on Southern blots, and these DNA regions are isolated by standard methods familiar to those of skill in the art. See Sambrook, et al., 1989.

The polymerase chain reaction can also be used to prepare DABP, SABP DBL binding domain DNA. Polymerase chain reaction technology (PCR) is used to amplify nucleic acid sequences of the DABP and SABP binding domains directly from mRNA, from cDNA, and from genomic libraries or cDNA libraries. The primers shown in Figure 3 are particularly preferred for this process.

Appropriate primers and probes for amplifying the SABP and DABP binding region DNA's are generated from analysis of the DNA sequences. In brief, oligonucleotide primers complementary to the two 3' borders of the DNA region to be amplified are synthesized. The polymerase chain reaction is then carried out using the two primers. See *PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications*. (Innis, M, Gelfand, D., Sninsky, J. and White, T., (eds.), Academic Press, San Diego, CA (1990). Primers can be selected to amplify the entire DABP regions or to amplify smaller segments of the DABP and SABP binding domains, as desired.

Oligonucleotides for use as probes are chemically synthesized according to the solid phase phosphoramidite triester method first described by Beaucage, S.L. and Caruthers, M.H., 1981, Tetrahedron Letts., 22(20):1859-1862 using an automated synthesizer, as described in Needham-VanDevanter, D.R., et al. 1984, Nucleic Acids Res., 12:6159-6168. Purification of oligonucleotides is by either native acrylamide gel electrophoresis or by anion-exchange HPLC as described in Pearson, J.D. and Regnier, F.E., 1983, J. Chrom., 255:137-149.

The sequence of the synthetic oligonucleotides can be verified using the chemical degradation method of Maxam, A.M. and Gilbert, 1980, in W., Grossman, L. and Moldave, D., eds. Academic Press, New York, NY, *Methods in Enzymology* 65:499-560.

Other methods known to those of skill in the art may also be used to isolate DNA encoding all or part of the SABP or DABP binding domains. See Sambrook, et al., 1989.

### C. Expression of DABP, SABP and DBL Binding Domain Polypeptides

Once binding domain DNAs are isolated and cloned, one may express the desired polypeptides in a recombinantly engineered cell such as bacteria, yeast, insect (especially employing baculoviral vectors), and mammalian cells. It is expected that those of skill in the art are knowledgeable in the numerous expression systems available for expression of the DNA encoding the DABP and SABP binding domains. No attempt to describe in detail the various methods known for the expression of proteins in prokaryotes or eukaryotes will be made.

In brief summary, the expression of natural or synthetic nucleic acids encoding binding domains will typically be achieved by operably linking the DNA or cDNA to a promoter (which is either constitutive or inducible), followed by incorporation into an expression vector. The vectors can be suitable for replication and integration in either prokaryotes or eukaryotes. Typical expression vectors contain transcription and translation terminators, initiation sequences, and promoters useful for regulation of the expression of the DNA encoding the

binding domains. To obtain high level expression of a cloned gene, it is desirable to construct expression plasmids which contain, at the minimum, a strong promoter to direct transcription, a ribosome binding site for translational initiation, and a transcription/translation terminator.

#### 1. Expression in Prokaryotes

5

Examples of regulatory regions suitable for this purpose in E. coli are the promoter and operator region of the E. coli tryptophan biosynthetic pathway as described by Yanofsky, C., 1984, J. Bacteriol., 158:1018-1024 and the leftward promoter of phage lambda (P1) as described by Herskowitz, I. and Hagen, D., 1980, Ann. Rev. Genet., 14:399-445. The inclusion of selection markers in DNA vectors transformed in E. coli is also useful. Examples of such markers include genes specifying resistance to ampicillin, tetracycline, or chloramphenicol. See Sambrook et al., 1989, for details concerning selection markers for use in E. coli.

The vector is selected to allow introduction into the appropriate host cell. Bacterial vectors are typically of plasmid or phage origin. Appropriate bacterial cells are infected with phage vector particles or transfected with naked phage vector DNA. If a plasmid vector is used, the bacterial cells are transfected with the plasmid vector DNA.

15

20

10

Expression systems for expressing the DABP and SABP binding domains are available using E. coli, Bacillus sp. (Palva, I et al., 1983, Gene 22:229-235; Mosbach, K. et al. Nature, 302:543-545 and Salmonella. E. coli systems are preferred.

The binding domain polypeptides produced by prokaryote cells may not necessarily fold properly. During purification from E. coli, the expressed polypeptides may first be denatured and then renatured. This can be accomplished by solubilizing the bacterially produced proteins in a chaotropic agent such as guanidine HCI and reducing all the cysteine residues with a reducing agent such as beta-mercaptoethanol. The polypeptides are then renatured, either by slow dialysis or by gel filtration. U.S. Patent No. 4,511,503.

Detection of the expressed antigen is achieved by methods known in the art as radioimmunoassays, Western blotting techniques or immunoprecipitation. Purification from E. coli can be achieved following procedures described in U.S. Patent No. 4,511,503.

#### Synthesis of SABP, DABP and DBL Binding Domains in Eukaryotes 2.

A variety of eukaryotic expression systems such as yeast, insect cell lines and mammalian cells, are known to those of skill in the art. As explained briefly below, the DABP and SABP binding domains may also be expressed in these eukaryotic systems.

30

35

25

#### Expression in Yeast

Synthesis of heterologous proteins in yeast is well known and described. Methods in Yeast Genetics, Sherman, F., et al., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, (1982) is a well recognized work describing the various methods available to produce the binding domains in yeast.

Examples of promoters for use in yeast include GAL1,10 (Johnson, M., and Davies, R.W., 1984, Mol. and Cell. Biol., 4:1440-1448) ADH2 (Russell, D., et al. 1983, J. Biol. Chem., 258:2674-2682), PHO5 (EMBO J. 6:675-680, 1982), and MFlphal (Herskowitz, I. and Oshima, Y., 1982, in The Molecular Biology of the Yeast Saccharomyces, (eds. Strathern, J.N. Jones, E.W., and Broach, J.R., Cold Spring Harbor Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., pp. 181-209. A multicopy plasmid with a selective marker such as Leu-2, URA-3, Trp-1, and His-3 is also desirable.

A number of yeast expression plasmids like YEp6, YEp13, YEp4 can be used as vectors. A gene of interest can be fused to any of the promoters in various yeast vectors. The above-mentioned plasmids have been fully described in the literature (Botstein, et al., 1979, Gene, 8:17-24; Broach, et al., 1979, Gene, 8:121-133).

Two procedures are used in transforming yeast cells. In one case, yeast cells are first converted into protoplasts using zymolyase, lyticase or glusulase, followed by addition of DNA and polyethylene glycol (PEG). The PEG-treated protoplasts are then regenerated in a 3% agar medium under selective conditions. Details of this procedure are given in the papers by J.D. Beggs, 1978, Nature (London), 275:104-109; and Hinnen, A., et al., 1978, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 75:1929-1933. The second procedure does not involve removal of the cell wall. Instead the cells are treated with lithium chloride or acetate and PEG and put on selective plates (Ito, H., et al., 1983, J. Bact., 153:163-168).

The binding domains can be isolated from yeast by lysing the cells and applying standard protein isolation techniques to the lysates. The monitoring of the purification process can be accomplished by using Western blot techniques or radioimmunoassays of other standard immunoassay techniques.

#### b. <u>Expression in Mammalian and Insect Cell Cultures</u>

Illustrative of cell cultures useful for the production of the binding domains are cells of insect or mammalian origin. Mammalian cell systems often will be in the form of monolayers of cells although mammalian cell suspensions may also be used. Illustrative examples of mammalian cell lines include VERO and HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell lines, W138, BHK, Cos-7 or MDCK cell lines.

As indicated above, the vector, e. g., a plasmid, which is used to transform the host cell, preferably contains DNA sequences to initiate transcription and sequences to control the translation of the antigen gene sequence. These sequences are referred to as expression control sequences. When the host cell is of insect or mammalian origin illustrative expression control sequences are obtained from the SV-40 promoter (Science, 222:524-527, 1983), the CMV I.E. Promoter (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 81:659-663, 1984) or the metallothionein promoter (Nature 296:39-42, 1982). The cloning vector containing the expression control sequences is cleaved using restriction enzymes and adjusted in size as necessary or desirable and ligated with DNA coding for the SABP or DABP polypeptides by means well known in the art.

As with yeast, when higher animal host cells are employed, polyadenlyation or transcription terminator sequences from known mammalian genes need to be incorporated into the vector. An example of a terminator sequence is the polyadenlyation sequence from the bovine growth hormone gene. Sequences for accurate splicing of the transcript may also be included. An example of a splicing sequence is the VPI intron from SV40 (Sprague, J. et al., 1983, J. Virol. 45: 773-781).

Additionally, gene sequences to control replication in the host cell may be incorporated into the vector such as those found in bovine papilloma virus type-vectors. Saveria-Campo, M., 1985, "Bovine Papilloma virus

15

5

10

20

25

**3**0

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

DNA a Eukaryotic Cloning Vector" in DNA Cloning Vol. II a Practical Approach Ed. D.M. Glover, IRL Press, Arlington, Virginia pp. 213-238.

The host cells are competent or rendered competent for transformation by various means. -There are several well-known methods of introducing DNA into animal cells. These include: calcium phosphate precipitation, fusion of the recipient cells with bacterial protoplasts containing the DNA, treatment of the recipient cells with liposomes containing the DNA, DEAE dextran, electroporation and micro-injection of the DNA directly into the cells.

The transformed cells are cultured by means well known in the art. <u>Biochemical Methods in Cell Culture and Virology</u>, Kuchler, R.J., Dowden, Hutchinson and Ross, Inc., (1977). The expressed DABP and SABP binding domain polypeptides are isolated from cells grown as suspensions or as monolayers. The latter are recovered by well known mechanical, chemical or enzymatic means.

#### c. Expression in recombinant vaccinia virus- or adenovirus-infected cells

In addition to use in recombinant expression systems, the isolated binding domain DNA sequences can also be used to transform viruses that transfect host cells in the patient. Live attenuated viruses, such as vaccinia or adenovirus, are convenient alternatives for vaccines because they are inexpensive to produce and are easily transported and administered. Vaccinia vectors and methods useful in immunization protocols are described, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 4,722,848.

Suitable viruses for use in the present invention include, but are not limited to, pox viruses, such as canarypox and cowpox viruses, and vaccinia viruses, alpha viruses, adenoviruses, and other animal viruses. The recombinant viruses can be produced by methods well known in the art, for example, using homologous recombination or ligating two plasmids. A recombinant canarypox or cowpox virus can be made, for example, by inserting the DNA's encoding the DABP and SABP binding domain-polypeptides into plasmids so that they are flanked by viral sequences on both sides. The DNA's encoding the binding domains are then inserted into the virus genome through homologous recombination.

A recombinant adenovirus can be produced, for example, by ligating together two plasmids each containing about 50% of the viral sequence and the DNA sequence encoding erythrocyte binding domain polypeptide. Recombinant RNA viruses such as the alpha virus can be made via a cDNA intermediate using methods known in the art.

In the case of vaccinia virus (for example, strain WR), the DNA sequence encoding the binding domains can be inserted in the genome by a number of methods including homologous recombination using a transfer vector, pTKgpt-OFIS as described in Kaslow, et al., Science 252:1310-1313 (1991).

Alternately the DNA encoding the SABP and DABP binding domains may be inserted into another plasmid designed for producing recombinant vaccinia, such as pGS62, Langford, C.L., et al., 1986, Mol. Cell. Biol. 6:3191-3199. This plasmid consists of a cloning site for insertion of foreign genes, the P7.5 promoter of vaccinia to direct synthesis of the inserted gene, and the vaccinia TK gene flanking both ends of the foreign gene.

Confirmation of production of recombinant virus can be achieved by DNA hybridization using cDNA encoding the DABP and SABP binding domain polypeptides and by immunodetection techniques using antibodies

10

15

20

25

30

35

specific for the expressed binding domain polypeptides. Virus stocks may be prepared by infection of cells such as HELA S3 spinner cells and harvesting of virus progeny.

-14-

The recombinant virus of the present invention can be used to induce anti-SABP and anti-DABP binding domain antibodies in mammals, such as mice or humans. In addition, the recombinant virus can be used to produce the SABP and DABP binding domains by infecting host cells in vitro, which in turn express the polypeptide (see section on expression of SABP and DABP binding domains in eukaryotic cells, above).

The present invention also relates to host cells infected with the recombinant virus. The host cells of the present invention are preferably mammalian, such as BSC-1 cells. Host cells infected with the recombinant virus express the DABP and SABP binding domains on their cell surfaces. In addition, membrane extracts of the infected cells induce protective antibodies when used to inoculate or boost previously inoculated mammals.

## D. <u>Purification of the SABP, DABP and DBL Binding Domain Polypeptides</u>

The binding domain polypeptides produced by recombinant DNA technology may be purified by standard techniques well known to those of skill in the art. Recombinantly produced binding domain polypeptides can be directly expressed or expressed as a fusion protein. The protein is then purified by a combination of cell lysis (e. g., sonication) and affinity chromatography. For fusion products, subsequent digestion of the fusion protein with an appropriate proteolytic enzyme release the desired SABP and DABP binding domains.

The polypeptides of this invention may be purified to substantial purity by standard techniques well known in the art, including selective precipitation with such substances as ammonium sulfate, column chromatography, immunopurification methods, and others. See, for instance, R. Scopes, *Protein Purification: Principles and Practice,* Springer-Verlag, New York, NY (1982).

## E. <u>Production of Binding Domains by protein chemistry techniques</u>

The polypeptides of the invention can be synthetically prepared in a wide variety of ways. For instance polypeptides of relatively short size, can be synthesized in solution or on a solid support in accordance with conventional techniques. Various automatic synthesizers are commercially available and can be used in accordance with known protocols. See, for example, Stewart and Young, *Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis*, 2d. ed., Pierce Chemical Co. (1984).

Alternatively, purified and isolated SABP, DABP or DBL family proteins may be treated with proteolytic enzymes in order to produce the binding domain polypeptides. For example, recombinant DABP and SABP proteins may be used for this purpose. The DABP and SABP protein sequence may then be analyzed to select proteolytic enzymes to be used to generate polypeptides containing desired regions of the DABP and SABP binding domain. The desired polypeptides are then purified by using standard techniques for protein and peptide purification. For a review of standard techniques see, *Methods in Enzymology*, "Guide to Protein Purification", M. Deutscher, ed. Vol. 182 (1990), pages 619-626.

### F. <u>Modification of nucleic acid and polypeptide sequences</u>

The nucleotide sequences used to transfect the host cells used for production of recombinant binding domain polypeptides can be modified according to standard techniques to yield binding domain polypeptides,

10

15

20

25

30

35

with a variety of desired properties. The binding domain polypeptides of the present invention can be readily designed and manufactured utilizing various recombinant DNA techniques well known to those skilled in the art. For example, the binding domain polypeptides can vary from the naturally-occurring sequence at the primary structure level by amino acid insertions, substitutions, deletions, and the like. These modifications can be used in a number of combinations to produce the final modified protein chain.

The amino acid sequence variants can be prepared with various objectives in mind, including facilitating purification and preparation of the recombinant polypeptides. The modified polypeptides are also useful for modifying plasma half-life, improving therapeutic efficacy, and lessening the severity or occurrence of side effects during therapeutic use. The amino acid sequence variants are usually predetermined variants not found in nature but exhibit the same immunogenic activity as naturally occurring polypeptides. For instance, polypeptide fragments comprising only a portion (usually at least about 60-80%, typically 90-95%) of the primary structure may be produced. For use as vaccines, polypeptide fragments are typically preferred so long as at least one epitope capable of eliciting production of blocking antibodies remains.

In general, modifications of the sequences encoding the binding domain polypeptides may be readily accomplished by a variety of well-known techniques, such as site-directed mutagenesis (see, Giliman and Smith, *Gene* 8:81-97 (1979) and Roberts, S. *et al.*, *Nature* 328:731-734 (1987)). One of ordinary skill will appreciate that the effect of many mutations is difficult to predict. Thus, most modifications are evaluated by routine screening in a suitable assay for the desired characteristic. For instance, changes in the immunological character of the polypeptide can be detected by an appropriate competitive binding assay. Modifications of other properties such as redox or thermal stability, hydrophobicity, susceptibility to proteolysis, or the tendency to aggregate are all assayed according to standard techniques.

#### G. <u>Diagnostic and Screening Assays</u>

The polypeptides and nucelic acids of the invention can be used in diagnostic applications for the detection of merozoites or nucleic acids in a biological sample. The presence of parasites can be detected using several well recognized specific binding assays based on immunological results. (See U.S. Patents 4,366,241; 4,376,110; 4,517,288; and 4,837,168). For instance, labeled monoclonal antibodies to polypeptides of the invention can be used to detect merozoites in a biological sample. Alternatively, labelled polypeptides of the invention can be used to detect the presence of antibodies to SABP or DABP in a biological sample. For a review of the general procedures in diagnostic immunoassays, see also *Basic and Clinical Immunology* 7th Edition (D. Stites and A. Terr ed.) 1991.

In addition, modified polypeptides, antibodies or other compounds capable of inhibiting the interaction between SABP or DABP and erythrocytes can be assayed for biological activity. For instance, polypeptides can be recombinantly expressed on the surface of cells and the ability of the cells to bind erythrocytes can be measured as described below. Alternatively, peptides or antibodies can tested for the ability to inhibit binding between erythrocytes and merozoites or SABP and DABP.

10

15

25

30

35

Cell-free assays can also be used to measure binding of DABP or SABP polypeptides to isolated Duffy antigen or glycophorin polypeptides. For instance, the erythrocyte proteins can be immobilized on a solid surface and binding of labelled SABP or DABP polypeptides can be measured.

Many assay formats employ labelled assay components. The labelling systems can be in a variety of forms. The label may be coupled directly or indirectly to the desired component of the assay according to methods well known in the art. A wide variety of labels may be used. The component may be labelled by any one of several methods. The most common method of detection is the use of autoradiography with  $^3H$ ,  $^{125}I$ ,  $^{35}S$ ,  $^{14}C$ , or  $^{32}P$ labelled compounds or the like. Non-radioactive labels include ligands which bind to labelled antibodies, fluorophores, chemiluminescent agents, enzymes, and antibodies which can serve as specific binding pair members for a labelled ligand. The choice of label depends on sensitivity required, ease of conjugation with the compound, stability requirements, and available instrumentation.

In addition, the polypeptides of the invention can be assayed using animal models, well known to those of skill in the art. For P falciparum the in vivo models include Actus sp. monkeys or chimpanzees; for P. vivax the in vivo models include Saimiri monkeys.

In the case of the use nucleic acids for diagnostic purposes, standard nucleic hybridization techniques can be used to detect the presence of the genes identified here (e.g., members of the DBL family). If desired, nucleic acids in the sample may first be amplified using standard procedures such as PCR. Diagnostic kits comprising the appropriate primers and probes can also be prepared.

#### H. **DBL** Targeted Therepeutics

20

DBL polypeptides are expressed on the surface of Plasmodium-infected erythrocytes. As such, they present ideal targets for therepeutics which target infected erythrocytes. In one preferred embodiement of the present invention, cytotoxic antibodies or antibody fusion proteins with cytotoxic agents are targeted against DBL proteins, killing infected erythrocytes and inhibiting the reproduciton of *Plasmodium* in an infected host.

The procedure for attaching a cytotoxic agent to an antibody will vary according to the chemical structure of the agent. Antibodies and cytotoxic agents are typically bound together chemically or, where the antibody and cytotoxic agents are both polypeptides, are optionally synthesized recombinantly as a fusion protein. Polypeptides typically contain variety of functional groups; e.g., carboxylic acid (COOH) or free amine (-NH2) groups, which are available for reaction with a suitable functional group on either the antibody or the cytotoxic agent.

Alternatively, antibodies or cytotoxic agents are derivitized to attach additional reactive functional groups. The derivatization optionally involves attachment of linker molecules such as those available from Pierce Chemical Company, Rockford Illinois. A "linker", as used herein, is a molecule that is used to join the nucleic acid binding molecule to the receptor ligand. The linker is capable of forming covalent bonds to both the antibody and the cytotoxic agent. Suitable linkers are well known to those of skill in the art and include, but are not limited to, straight or branched-chain carbon linkers, heterocyclic carbon linkers, or peptide linkers. Where the antibody and the cytotoxic agent are polypeptides, the linkers are joined to the constituent amino acids through their side groups (e.g., through a disulfide linkage to cysteine) or to the alpha carbon amino and carboxyl groups of the terminal amino acids.

10

15

20

25

30

35

A bifunctional linker having one functional group reactive with a group on a particular ligand, and another group reactive with a nucleic acid binding molecule, can be used to form the desired conjugate. Alternatively, derivatization can proceed through chemical treatment of the ligand or nucleic acid binding molecule, e.g., glycol cleavage of the sugar moiety of a glycoprotein with periodate to generate free aldehyde groups. The free aldehyde groups on the glycoprotein may be reacted with free amine or hydrazine groups on an agent to bind the agent thereto (See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,671,958). Procedures for generation of free sulfhydryl groups on polypeptides, are known (See, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 4,659,839).

Many procedures and linker molecules for attachment of various compounds to proteins are known. See, for example, European Patent Application No. 188,256; U.S. Patent Nos. 4,671,958, 4,659,839, 4,414,148, 4,699,784; 4,680,338; 4,569,789; and 4,589,071; and Borlinghaus *et al. Cancer Res.* 47: 4071-4075 (1987). In particular, production of various antibody conjugates is well-known within the art and can be found, for example in Thorpe *et al., Monoclonal Antibodies in Clinical Medicine,* Academic Press, pp. 168-190 (1982), Waldmann, *Science*, 252: 1657 (1991), and U.S. Patent Nos. 4,545,985 and 4,894,443.

A number of antibodies which bind cell surface receptors have been converted to form suitable for incorporation into fusion proteins, and similar strategies are used to create fusion protein antibodies which bind DBR polypeptides. see Batra et al., Mol. Cell. Biol., 11: 2200-2205 (1991); Batra et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 89: 5867-5871 (1992); Brinkmann, et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 88: 8616-8620 (1991); Brinkmann et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 87: 1066-1070 (1990); Friedman et al., Cancer Res. 53: 334-339 (1993); Kreitman et al., J. Immunol., 149: 2810-2815 (1992); Nicholls et al., J. Biol. Chem., 268: 5302-5308 (1993); and Wells, et al., Cancer Res., 52: 6310-6317 (1992), respectively).

#### **B.** Production of Fusion Proteins

Where the antibody fragment and/or the cytotoxic agents are relatively short polypeptides (i.e., less than about 50 amino acids) they are often synthesized using standard chemical peptide synthesis techniques. Where both molecules are relatively short, a chimeric molecule is optionally synthesized as a single contiguous polypeptide. Alternatively, the ligand and the nucleic acid binding molecule can be synthesized separately and then fused chemically.

Solid phase synthesis in which the C-terminal amino acid of the sequence is attached to an insoluble support followed by sequential addition of the remaining amino acids in the sequence is a preferred method for the chemical synthesis of the ligands of this invention. Techniques for solid phase synthesis are described by Barany and Merrifield, Solid-Phase Peptide Synthesis; pp. 3-284 in The Peptides: Analysis, Synthesis, Biology. Vol. 2: Special Methods in Peptide Synthesis, Part A., Merrifield, et al., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 95: 2149-2156 (1983), and Stewart et al., Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis, 2nd ed. Pierce Chem. Co., Rockford, Ill. (1984).

In a preferred embodiment, the fusion molecules of the invention are synthesized using recombinant nucleic acid methodology. Generally this involves creating a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the receptor-targeted fusion molecule, placing the nucleic acid in an expression cassette under the control of a particular promoter, expressing the protein in a host, isolating the expressed protein and, if required, renaturing the protein. Techniques

10

15

20

25

30

35

sufficient to guide one of skill through such procedures are found in, e.g., Berger, Sambrook, Ausubel, Innis, and Freshney (all supra).

While the two molecules are often joined directly together, one of skill will appreciate that the molecules may be separated by a peptide spacer consisting of one or more amino acids. Generally the spacer will have no specific biological activity other than to join the proteins or to preserve some minimum distance or other spatial relationship between them. However, the constituent amino acids of the spacer may be selected to influence some property of the molecule such as the folding, net charge, or hydrophobicity.

Once expressed, recombinant fusion proteins can be purified according to standard procedures, including ammonium sulfate precipitation, affinity columns, column chromatography, gel electrophoresis and the like (see, generally, R. Scopes, *Protein Purification*, Springer-Verlag, N.Y. (1982), Deutscher, *Methods in Enzymology Vol.* 182: Guide to Protein Purification., Academic Press, Inc. N.Y. (1990)). Substantially pure compositions of about 50 to 95% homogeneity are preferred, and 80 to 95% or greater homogeneity are most preferred for use as therepeutic agents.

One of skill in the art will recognize that after chemical synthesis, biological expression, or purification, the fusion molecule may possess a conformation substantially different than the native conformations of the constituent polypeptides. In this case, it is often necessary to denature and reduce the polypeptide and then to cause the polypeptide to re-fold into the preferred conformation. Methods of reducing and denaturing proteins and inducing re-folding are well known to those of skill in the art (See, Debinski *et al. J. Biol. Chem.*, 268: 14065-14070 (1993); Kreitman and Pastan, *Bioconjug. Chem.*, 4: 581-585 (1993); and Buchner, *et al.*, *Anal. Biochem.*, 205: 263-270 (1992).

#### I. Pharmaceutical compositions comprising binding domain polypeptides

The polypeptides of the invention are useful in therapeutic and prophylactic applications for the treatment of malaria. Pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are suitable for use in a variety of drug delivery systems. Suitable formulations for use in the present invention are found in *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Mack Publishing Company, Philadelphia, PA, 17th ed. (1985). For a brief review of methods for drug delivery, see, Langer, *Science* 249:1 527-1533 (1990).

The polypeptides of the present invention can be used in pharmaceutical and vaccine compositions that are useful for administration to mammals, particularly humans. The polypeptides can be administered together in certain circumstances, e.g. where infection by both P. falciparum and P. vivax is likely. Thus, a single pharmaceutical composition can be used for the treatment or prophylaxis of malaria caused by both parasites.

The compositions are suitable for single administrations or a series of administrations. When given as a series, inoculations subsequent to the initial administration are given to boost the immune response and are typically referred to as booster inoculations.

The pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are intended for parenteral, topical, oral or local administration. Preferably, the pharmaceutical compositions are administered parenterally, e.g., intravenously, subcutaneously, intradermally, or intramuscularly. Thus, the invention provides compositions for parenteral

administration that comprise a solution of the agents described above dissolved or suspended in an acceptable carrier, preferably an aqueous carrier. A variety of aqueous carriers may be used, e.g., water, buffered water, 0.4% saline, 0.3% glycine, hyaluronic acid and the like. These compositions may be sterilized by conventional, well known sterilization techniques, or may be sterile filtered. The resulting aqueous solutions may be packaged for use as is, or lyophilized, the lyophilized preparation being combined with a sterile solution prior to administration. The compositions may contain pharmaceutically acceptable auxiliary substances as required to approximate physiological conditions, such as pH adjusting and buffering agents, tonicity adjusting agents, wetting agents and the like, for example, sodium acetate, sodium lactate, sodium chloride, potassium chloride, calcium chloride, sorbitan monolaurate, triethanolamine oleate, etc.

10

5

For solid compositions, conventional nontoxic solid carriers may be used which include, for example, pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, magnesium stearate, sodium saccharin, talcum, cellulose, glucose, sucrose, magnesium carbonate, and the like. For oral administration, a pharmaceutically acceptable nontoxic composition is formed by incorporating any of the normally employed excipients, such as those carriers previously listed, and generally 10-95% of active ingredient and more preferably at a concentration of 25%-75%.

15

For aerosol administration, the polypeptides are preferably supplied in finely divided form along with a surfactant and propellant. The surfactant must, of course, be nontoxic, and preferably soluble in the propellant. Representative of such agents are the esters or partial esters of fatty acids containing from 6 to 22 carbon atoms, such as caproic, octanoic, lauric, palmitic, stearic, linoleic, linolenic, olesteric and oleic acids with an aliphatic polyhydric alcohol or its cyclic anhydride. Mixed esters, such as mixed or natural glycerides may be employed. A carrier can also be included, as desired, as with, e.g., lecithin for intranasal delivery.

20

In certain embodiments patients with malaria may be treated with SABP or DABP polypeptides or other specific blocking agents (e.g. monoclonal antibodies) that prevent binding of *Plasmodium* merozoites and schizonts to the erythrocyte surface.

25

The amount administered to the patient will vary depending upon what is being administered, the state of the patient and the manner of administration. In therapeutic applications, compositions are administered to a patient already suffering from malaria in an amount sufficient to inhibit spread of the parasite through erythrocytes and thus cure or at least partially arrest the symptoms of the disease and its complications. An amount adequate to accomplish this is defined as "therapeutically effective dose." Amounts effective for this use will depend on the severity of the disease, the particular composition, and the weight and general state of the patient. Generally, the dose will be in the range of about 1mg to about 5gm per day, preferably about 100 mg per day, for a 70 kg patient.

30

35

Alternatively, the polypeptides of the invention can be used prophylactically as vaccines. The vaccines of the invention contain as an active ingredient an immunogenically effective amount of the binding domain polypeptide or of a recombinant virus as described herein. The immune response may include the generation of antibodies; activation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes (CTL) against cells presenting peptides derived from the peptides encoded by the SABP, DABP or DBL sequences of the present invention, or other mechanisms well known in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

35

See e.g. Paul Fundamental Immunology, Second Edition (Raven Press, New York, NY) for a description of immune response. Useful carriers are well known in the art, and include, for example, thyroglobulin, albumins such as human serum albumin, tetanus toxoid, polyamino acids such as poly(D-lysine:D-glutamic acid), influenza, hepatitis B virus core protein, hepatitis B virus recombinant vaccine. The vaccines can also contain a physiologically tolerable (acceptable) diluent such as water, phosphate buffered saline, or saline, and further typically include an adjuvant. Adjuvants such as incomplete Freund's adjuvant, aluminum phosphate, aluminum hydroxide, or alum are materials well known in the art.

The DNA or RNA encoding the SABP or DABP binding domains and the DBL gene family motifs may be introduced into patients to obtain an immune response to the polypeptides which the nucleic acid encodes. Wolff et. al., *Science* 247: 1465-1468 (1990) which is describes the use of nucleic acids to produce expression of the genes which the nucleic acids encode.

Vaccine compositions containing the polypeptides, nucleic acids or viruses of the invention are administered to a patient to elicit a protective immune response against the polypeptide. A "protective immune response" is one which prevents or inhibits the spread of the parasite through erythrocytes and thus at least partially prevent the symptoms of the disease and its complications. An amount sufficient to accomplish this is defined as an "immunogenically effective dose." Amounts effective for this use will depend on the composition, the manner of administration, the weight and general state of health of the patient, and the judgment of the prescribing physician. For peptide compositions, the general range for the initial immunization (that is for therapeutic or prophylactic administration) is from about 100  $\mu$ g to about 1 gm of peptide for a 70 kg patient, followed by boosting dosages of from about 100  $\mu$ g to about 1 gm of the polypeptide pursuant to a boosting regimen over weeks to months depending upon the patient's response and condition e.g. by measuring levels of parasite in the patient's blood. For nucleic acids, typically 30-1000ug of nucleic acid is injected into a 70kg patient, more typically about 50-150ug of nucleic acid is injected into a 70kg patient followed by boosting doses as appropriate.

The following examples illustrate preferred embodiments of the invention.

## EXAMPLE 1: <u>Identification of the amino-terminal, cysteine-rich region of SABP and DABP as binding</u> <u>domains for erythrocytes</u>

#### Expression of the SABP binding domain polypeptide on the surface of Cos cells.

To demonstrate that the amino-terminal, cysteine-rich region of the SABP protein is the sialic acid binding region, this region of the protein was expressed on the surface of mammalian Cos cells *in vitro*. This DNA sequence is from position 1 to position 1848 of the SABP DNA sequence (SEQ ID No 3). Polymerase chain reaction technology (PCR) was used to amplify this region of the SABP DNA directly from the cloned gene.

Sequences corresponding to restriction endonuclease sites for Pvull or Apal were incorporated into the oligonucleotide sequence of the probes used in PCR amplification in order to facilitate insertion of the PCR-amplified regions into the pRE4 vector (see below). The specific oligonucleotides, 5'-ATCGATCAGCTGGGAAGAATACTTCATCT-3'(SEQID NO:17) and 5'-ATCGATGGGCCCCGAAGTTTGTTCATTATT-3'

(SEQ ID NO:18) were synthesized. These oligonucleotides were used as primers to PCR-amplify the region of the DNA sequence encoding the cysteine-rich amino terminal region of the SABP protein.

PCR conditions were based on the standard described in Saiki, et al., Science 239: 487-491 (1988). Template DNA was provided from cloned fragments of the gene encoding SABP which had been spliced and re-cloned as a single open-reading frame piece.

The vector, pRE4, used for expression in Cos cells is shown in Figure 2. The vector has an SV40 origin of replication, an ampicillin resistance marker and the Herpes simplex virus glycoprotein D gene (HSV glyd) cloned downstream of the Rous sarcoma virus long terminal repeats (RSV LTR). Part of the extracellular domain of the HSV glyd gene was excised using the Pvull and Apal sites in HSV glyd.

10

15

5

As described above, the PCR oligonucleotide primers contained the Pvull or Apal restriction sites. The PCR-amplified DNA fragments obtained above were digested with the restriction enzymes Pvull and Apal and cloned into the Pvull and Apal sites of the vector pRE4. These constructs were designed to express regions of the SABP protein as chimeric proteins with the signal sequence of HSV glyd at the N-terminal end and the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domain of HSV glyd at the C-terminal end. The signal sequence of HSV glyd targets these chimeric proteins to the surface of Cos cells and the transmembrane segment of HSV glyd anchors these chimeric proteins to the Cos cell surface.

Mammalian Cos cells were transfected with the pRE4 constructs containing the PCR-amplified SABP DNA regions, by calcium phosphate precipitation according to standard techniques.

#### 2. Expression of the DABP binding domain polypeptide on the surface of Cos cells.

20

25

To demonstrate that the amino-terminal, cysteine-rich region of the DABP protein is the binding domain, this region was expressed on the surface of Cos cells. This region of the DNA sequence from position 1-975 was first PCR-amplified (SEQ ID No 1).

Sequences corresponding to restriction endonuclease sites for Pvull or Apal were incorporated into the oligonucleotide probes used for PCR amplification in order to facilitate subsequent insertion of the amplified DNA into the pRE4 vector, as described above. The oligonucleotides, 5'-TCTCGTCAGCTGACGATCTCTAGTGCTATT-3' (SEQ ID NO:19) and 5'-ACGAGTGGGCCCTGTCACAACTTCCTGAGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:20) were synthesized. These oligonucleotides were used as primers to amplify the region of the DABP DNA sequence encoding the cysteine-rich, amino-terminal region of the DABP protein directly from the cloned DABP gene, using the same conditions described above.

30

35

The same pRE4 vector described above in the section on expression of SABP regions in Cos cells was also used as a vector for the DABP DNA regions.

#### 3. Binding studies with erythrocytes.

To demonstrate their ability to bind human erythrocytes, the transfected Cos cells expressing binding domains from DABP and SABP were incubated with erythrocytes for two hours at 37°C in culture media (DMEM/10% FBS). The non-adherent erythrocytes were removed with five washes of phosphate-buffered saline and the bound erythrocytes were observed by light microscopy. Cos cells expressing the amino terminal, cysteine-rich

10

15

20

25

30

35

SABP polypeptides on their surface bound untreated human erythrocytes, but did not bind neuraminidase treated erythrocytes, that is, erythrocytes which lack sialic acid residues on their surface. Cos cells expressing other regions of the SABP protein on their surface did not bind human erythrocytes. These results identified the amino-terminal, cysteine-rich region of SABP as the erythrocyte binding domain and-indicated that the binding of Cos cells expressing these regions to human erythrocytes is specific. Furthermore, the binding of the expressed region to erythrocytes is identical to the binding pattern seen for the authentic SABP- 175 molecule upon binding to erythrocytes.

Similarly, Cos cells expressing the amino-terminal cysteine-rich region of DABP on their surface bound Duffy-positive human erythrocytes, but did not bind Duffy-negative human erythrocytes, that is erythrocytes which lack the Duffy blood group antigen. Cos cells expressing other regions of the DABP protein on their surface did not bind human erythrocytes. These results identified the amino-terminal cysteine rich region of DABP as the erythrocyte binding domain and indicated that the binding of the Cos cells was specific.

## EXAMPLE 2: Isolation of polynucleotide sequences in the DBL family

P.falciparum clones and cell line used include the following. P. falciparum clones 3D7, D10, LF4/1, Camp/A1, SL/D6, HB3, 7G8, V1/S, T2/C6, KMWII, ItG2F6, FCR3/A2 and Dd2 have been previously tabulated (Dolan, et al. (1993), Mol. Biochem. Parasitol. 61, 137-142). Line Dd2/NM1 was selected from clone Dd2 for invasion via a sialic acid-independent pathway (Dolan, et al. (1990), J. Clin. Invest. 86, 618-624). All parasites were maintained in vitro by standard methods (Trager, et al. (1976), Science 193, 673-675).

DNA and RNA Isolation and Analysis. DNA was extracted as described (Peterson, et al. (1990), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87, 3018-3022). Endonuclease digestion, agarose gel electrophoresis, and filter hybridizations were performed by standard methods (Sambrook, et al., 1989). All hybridizations were at 56°C (Sambrook, et al., 1989). Blots were washed for 2 min. at room temperature in 2x standard saline/phosphate/EDTA (SSPE) with 0.5% SDS, followed by two higher stringency washes at 50°C in 0.3xSSPE with 0.5% SDS. Parasite chromosomes were embedded in agarose blocks and separated by pulsed field gel electrophoresis (Dolan, et al. (1993), Methods. Mol. Biol. 21, 319-332). RNA was isolated from cultured parasites by LiC1 extraction of Catrimox-14-precipitated RNA (Dahle, et al. (1993), BioTechniques 15, 1102-1105). Agarose gel electrophoresis of total RNA and filter hybridizations were performed by standard methods (Sambrook, et al., (1989).

Oligonucleotide Primers and PCR. Primers specific for E31a used in a RT-PCR to test for expression of this sequence were E31aT2 (5'-AGA-CCT-CAA-TTT-CTA-AG-3') (SEQ ID NO:21) and E31aRev1 (5'-AAT-CGC-GAG-CAT-CAT-CTG-3') (SEQ ID NO:22).

Two primers were used to amplify additional sequences from genes encoding *DBL* domains. These were designed from conserved amino acids encoded in the *DBL* domain of the eba-175 and E31a sequences. After adaptation to incorporate the most frequently-used *P. falciparum* codons, forward primer UNIEBP5' [5'-CC(A/G)-AG(G/A)-AG(G/A)-CAA-(G/A)AA-(C/T)TA-TG-3'] (SEQ ID NO:23), based upon the amino acid sequence PRRQKLC, and reverse primer UNIEBP3' [5'-CCA-(A/T)C(T/G)-(T/G)A(A/G)-(A/G)AA-TTG-(A/T)GG-3'] (SEQ ID NO:24), based upon the amino acid sequence PQFLRW, were synthesized.

RT-PCR amplifications were performed as described (Kawasaki, et al. (1990), PCR Protocols, A Guide to Methods and Applications, eds. Innis, M.A., Gelfand, D.H., Sninsku, J.J. & White, T.J. (Academic, San Diego), pp. 21-27). In brief, 0.5 to 1 mg of total RNA was treated with R01 DNAse (Promega), phenol/chloroform extracted, and ethanol precipitated. The RNA was then annealed with random oligonucleotide primers and extended with Superscript reverse transcriptase (GIBCO/BRL). PCR cycling conditions were 94°C for 10 sec, 45°C for 15 sec, and 72°C for 45 sec, for 30 cycles. All PCRs were performed in an Idaho Technology air thermal cycler using buffer containing 2 mM Mg2+.

PCR amplification products were separated by use of PCR Purity Plus gels and protocols (AT Biochem, Malvern, PA).

DNA Clones and Hybridization Probes. Clone pE31a was isolated from a genomic library prepared from the region of chromosome 7 linked to chloroquine resistance Walker-Jonah, et al. (1992), Mol. Biochem. Parasitol. 51, 313-320. Clone pS31H (GenBank accession no. L38454), containing an insert encompassing that of pE31a, was cloned from a size-selected Hind III restriction digest of Dd2 genomic DNA.

Clone pEBLe1 was cloned from a RT-PCR of Dd2 cDNA after amplification with primers UNIEBP5' (SEQ ID NO:23) and UNIEBP3' (SEQ ID NO:24). Clone pEBP1.2 (GenBank accession no. L38450), containing an insert encompassing that of pEBLe1, was isolated from a Dd2 cDNA library probed with pEBLe1. *DBL*-encoding sequences of *dbl-nm1-4* (GenBank accession no. L38455) and *dbl-nm1-5* (GenBank accession no. L38453) were amplified by RT-PCR from first strand cDNA of line Dd2/NM using primers UNIEBP5' and UNIEBP3'. Sequencing was performed on double stranded DNA templates by standard protocols for the dideoxynucleotide method. (Sequenase; U.S. Biochemicals).

Sequences related to the E31a sequence were detected with the 3005 bp insert of clone pS31H. The eba-175 gene was detected with a PCR amplified probe consisting of the first 1825 bp of the coding sequence. ebl-1 sequences were detected with the 2098 bp insert of clone pEBP1.2. All probes were comparable in organization, each containing a region encoding at least one DBL domain and varying amounts of flanking sequence.

Homology searches and alignments. Homology searches were performed with BLAST and the Genetics Computer Group program FASTA (Altschul, et al. (1990), J. Mol. Biol. 215, 403-410; Devereux, et al. (1984), Nucleic Acids. Res. 12(1 Pt 1, 387-395). Optimized alignments were produced with MACAW sequence alignment software (Schuler, et al. (1991), Proteins. 9, 180-190).

Multiple P. falciparum sequences encode DBL domains. Positional cloning experiments directed to P. falciparum chromosome 7 identified an ORF (E31a) encoding a DBL domain that is homologous to the domains found in the P. vivax and P. knowlesi DABPs and the  $\bar{P}$ . falciparum SABP. Figure 4 shows the realtive position of the E31a ORF on chromosome 7.

The homology between the *DBL* domains of E31a and the erythrocyte-binding proteins is due to the presence of short motifs of highly conserved amino acids. These well-conserved stretches are separated by non-homologous sequences and by deletions and insertions that vary the size of the domain by greater than 60 aa. The typical *DBL* domain contains 12 or more cysteine residues and has 7 conserved tryptophan residues. Additional

15

10

5

20

25

30

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

well conserved amino acids include 4 arginines, 3 aspartates, 9 positions with aliphatic residues (alanine, isoleucine, leucine, or valine) and 4 with aromatic amino acids (tryptophan, phenylalanine, or tyrosine).

Probes spanning the sequence that encodes the E31a *DBL* domain hybridized to multiple fragments within a single restriction digest and yielded bands that varied among parasite lines. The numerous distinct bands from a selection of different parasite DNAs indicated a large number of diverse but related elements. These multiple bands varied among different *P. falciparum* clones, in contrast to the well-conserved, single-copy signal obtained with the *eba-175* probe.

Because of the numerous cross-hybridizing sequences, it seemed likely that many of these related sequences would be on different chromosomes of the parasite. PFG electrophoresis of *P. falciparum* Dd2 chromosomes and hybridization with the E31a probe identified a number of cross-hybridizing sequences on multiple chromosomes. A control hybridization with the *eba-175* probe under identical conditions yielded a single band of hybridization from chromosome 7.

RNA Analysis of *DBL* Elements. Sequences from E31a (pS31H insert) were used to probe RNA blots for corresponding transcripts. No hybridization was detected. Because it was still possible that a message of low abundance was not being detected on the RNA blot, RT-PCR was used as a means of more sensitive detection. For this purpose, cDNA was generated by RT from random primers annealed to DNAse-treated total RNA. E31a-specific oligonucleotides were then used to test for amplification from the cDNA. No amplification of the E31a sequence was obtained, while genomic DNA controls and amplification from cDNA by dihydrofolate reductase/thymidylate synthetase-specific primers yielded the expected bands. A screen of a cDNA library with E31a specific probes also failed to detect any clones hybridizing with the ORF. These results indicate that E31a is either a pseudogene, or is expressed in parasite strains or stages not examined in this work.

A PCR Method to Isolate Sequences Encoding DBL Domains. The identification of short conserved motifs in DBL domains that otherwise have extreme diversity led to a PCR strategy using degenerate oligonucleotide primers designed from conserved amino acid sequences in the DBL domains. Sequences PRRQKLC and PQFLRW were judged most suitable for minimizing degeneracy while allowing amplification of expressed DBL sequences. After these considerations and adjustment for P. falciparum codon usage, primers UNIEBP5' and UNIEBP3' were synthesized.

While some *P. falciparum* lines yielded similar patterns of amplified bands *(e. g.* Dd2 and MCamp; FCR3/A2 and K-1), no two separate isolates showed identical patterns, reflecting the diversity of the *DBL* domains in the parasite lines. A few bands of the same apparent size were present in many isolates. These included a consistent 490 bp product that was determined to be the *eba-175* gene by its expected size and hybridization to a gene-specific probe. The number of discernible bands probably underestimates the number of amplifiable sequences because of overlapping products of the same size and possible preferential amplification of some sequences over others. Nevertheless, the parasite-specific patterns in the amplified bands may provide a means to quickly type isolates and serves as a measure of parasite diversity in field samples.

To identify *DBL*-encoding sequences in RNA transcripts, the UNIEBP primers were used to amplify first-strand cDNAs generated from DNAse-treated RNA preparations. Amplified products from Dd2, 3D7, HB3 and MCAMP cDNAs had diverse sizes ranging from 400 bp to nearly 1 kb. These included a band at 480-500 bp that was determined to be *eba-175* from its expected size and cross-hybridization to an *eba-175*-specific probe. Other bands were from amplification of different transcripts encoding *DBL* domains. Dd2·NM1 RNA, for example, yielded bands above the *eba-175* product that included two related sequences (*dbl-nm1-4*, *dbl-nm1-5*). These bands were found to be isolate-specific and to have features consistent with the *var* genes described in Example 3, below. Probes that detect *dbl-nm1-4* and *dbl-nm1-5* hybridized to multiple chromosomes and aligned more closely with E31a than with EBA-175 or DABP.

10

5

The RT-PCR amplifications also yielded a consistent band that encoded a novel *DBL* domain distinct from *eba-175*. A cDNA clone corresponding to this product was isolated by screening a Agt10 Dd2 cDNA library with a radiolabeled *ebl-1* probe. Sequence from this and additional overlapping cDNA clones confirmed the conserved motifs of the *DBL* domain. The alignment of the predicted amino acid sequences showed that the *DBL* domain of *ebl-1* is more similar to *eba-175* than to the multicopy genes. There was, however, extensive divergence from *eba-175* and other known genes outside of the amplified region.

20

15

In contrast to the multicopy hybridization patterns of dbl-nm1-4 and dbl-nm1-5, the ebl-1 sequence, like that of eba-175, was found to have hybridization patterns consistent with a conserved single-copy gene. Probes specific for ebl-1 hybridized only to chromosome 13, and restriction analysis with the enzymes Cla I, EcoRI, HindIII, Hinf I, Nsi I, Rsa I, and Spe I, all yielded bands expected from a single copy sequence. RNA blots probed with ebl-1-specific sequences showed several bands of hybridization, however, corresponding to 8-9.5 kb transcripts in mRNA from the Dd2 and 3D7 parasites. The transcripts of different size may result from alternative start and termination points or from incompletely processed species containing introns.

#### EXAMPLE 3: Isolation of var genes

25

Parasite clones, DNA analysis and Chromosome Mapping. Parasite clones were cultivated by the methods of (Trager, et al. (1976), Science 193, 673-675). DNA was extracted from parasite cultures as described (Peterson, et al. (1988), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85, 9114-9118) except that the DNA was as recoverd by ethanol precipitation rather than spooling. Fingerprint analysis with the pC4.H32 probe was used to confirm DNA preparations (Dolan, et al. (1993), Mol. Biochem. Parasitol. 61, 137-142). Southern blotting to Nytran membranes was recommended by the manufacturer (Schleicher & Schuell, Keene, NH). PFG separation of the 14 P. falciparum chromosomes and chromosome mapping were performed as described (Wellems, et al. (1987), Cell 49, 633-642; Sinnis, et al. (1986); Genomics 3, 207-205).

30

RNA isolation. Parasites from 200 ml mixed stage cultures (5-10% parasitemia) were released by saponin lysis as for DNA preparations except that the procedures were performed with ice-cold solutions. RNA was immediately isolated from the parasite pellet by guanidine thiocyanate/phenol-chloroform methods, recovered and treated with RNAase-free DNAse (Creedon, et al. (1994), J. Biol. Chem. 269, 16364-16370. RNA in H<sub>2</sub>O was combined with 2 vol 100% ETOH, distributed into 2 ml vials and frozen as stock at -70°C. RNA was recovered by

35

10

15

20

precipitation with 0.1 vol 3M NaOAc. RNA blots were generated and probed as described (Creedon, et al. (1994), J. Biol. Chem. 269, 16364-16370).

YAC isolation, chromosome-segment libraries and cDNA libraries. Overlapping YACs spanning the 300 kb segment of chromosome 7 that contains the CQR locus were obtained from a YAC library of a CQR FCR3 parasite line de Bruin, et al. (1992), Genomics 14, 332-339) by the procedures of Lanzer, et al. (1993), Nature 361, 654-657. Orientation of the YACs and their overlaps were identified with probes obtained from the YAC ends by inverted PCR.

Attempts to construct cosmid libraries and large insert ( ~ 10 kb)  $\lambda$  libraries from high molecular weight P. falciparum genomic DNA yielded only rearranged clones. An alternative approach was therefore taken in which chromosome-segment libraries were constructed that contained small (0.5-5 kb) inserts in plasmid vectors. Plasmid libraries containing Alul, Hinfl, Rsal and Sspl inserts in pCDNAII were constructed from Dd2 chromosome 7 restriction fragments purified by pulsed-field gel (PFG) electrophoresis (Wellems,  $et\ al.\ (1991)$ ,  $Proc.\ Natl.\ Acad.\ Sci.\ USA\ 88,\ 3382-3386$ ). A plasmid library from a 34 kb Apal-Smal restriction fragment of YAC PfYED9 was constructed by the same methods. Inserts in the plasmid libraries were generally 0.5-4 kb.

The  $\lambda$ gt10 Dd2 cDNA library was prepared under contract by CloneTech Laboratories Inc. (Palo Alto, CA) from the DNAse-treated, polyA+ fraction of Dd2 RNA. The cDNA was generated in two separate reactions using oligodT primers or random primers. Products of these reactions were combined, processed and cloned into the EcoRI site of  $\lambda$ gt10. 1.6 x 10<sup>6</sup> independent recombinants were obtained and amplified.

Isolation of overlapping clones and DNA sequencing. Plasmid clones from the chromosome-segment and YAC-segment libraries were picked at random and their locations were established by restriction mapping. After sequence data from these clones were generated, overlapping clones were isolated in a process of "chromosome walking" by rescreening the libraries with oligonucleotide probes near the ends of sequenced inserts. Sufficient divergence was present among repetitive elements in the sequences to allow distinction of clones and unambiguous assignment of overlaps (generally 50-200 bp).

Sequencing reactions with single-strand M13 DNA (1  $\mu$ g) and double-strand plasmid DNA (2-5  $\mu$ g) were performed in 96-well polyvinyl chloride U-bottom microassay plates using a Sequenase protocol recommended by United States Biochemical Corp. (Cleveland, OH). Reactions were separated by 8M urea-6% polyacrylamide sequencing gels and exposed to Kodak BioMax MR film. Sequence data from some clones were also obtained by use of an ABI 373A automated DNA sequencer (Applied Biosystems Inc., Foster City, CA). Cycle sequencing reactions were performed using the ABI PRISM DyeDeoxy system.

DNA sequence editing, analyses and display were performed with MacVector software (International Biotechnologies Inc., New Haven, CT), BLAST (Altschul, et al. (1990), J. Mol. Biol. 215, 403-410), Genetics Computer Group programs (Devereux, et al. (1984), Nucleic Acids Res. 12, 387-395) and the DNADRAW package (Shapiro, et al. (1986), Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 65-73) maintained at the National Institutes of Health.

Identification of a large hypervariable region within a chromosome 7 segment linked to chloroquine resistance. Four overlapping yeast artificial chromosomes from the *P. falciparum* FCR3 line were obtained that span the 300 kb chromosome segment linked to CQR, a segment located 300-600 kb from the telomere of chromosome

25

30

35

7. Figure 5 shows the positions of these YACs (PfYEF2, PfYFE6, PfYKF8, PfYED9) relative to the chromosome map. In order to define the structure of this 300 kb segment, we performed comparative hybridizations to search for polymorphisms between parasite lines. Clones were randomly picked from chromosome segment-specific plasmid libraries and their inserts were hybridized against restriction digests of the YAC and parasite DNAS. Over thirty inserts were identified that recognized PfYEF2, PfYFE6 or PfYKF8 and showed a predonderance of single copy sequences with few polymorphisms (Alul, Hinfl, Rsal and Sspl digests), consistent with prior findings that chromosome internal regions are largely conserved and contain a preponderance of single copy sequences. However, fifteen other inserts that recognized PfYED9 showed highly polymorphic sets of repetitive elements in the parasite DNAs. Southern analysis indicated that these polymorphic elements were part of a chromosome hypervariable region contained within the PfYED9 clone.

Mapping and DNA sequencing of the hypervariable region spanned by YAC PfYED9. Single copy sequences detected by pE45b and pH270.5 flank the hypervariable region spanned by PfYED9 (Figure 5). The pE45b and pH270.5 probes were therefore used to assign large restriction fragments on the PfYED9 map and establish enzyme recognition sites as reference points. A detailed restriction map of the PfYED9 hypervariable region was then developed. Fifteen overlapping clones ("a"-"f' and "h"-"o" in Figure 5) were isolated by a chromosome walking approach from Dd2 chromosome subsegment libraries (Wellems *et al.*, *supra*) The inserts yielded 19.1 kb of continuous Dd2 sequence having predicted enzyme recognition sites in perfect accord with the PfYED9 restriction map. Such agreement indicates that the Dd2 and FCR3 sequences in this part of the chromosome are very similar, despite differences elsewhere in the genome that are evident by restriction analysis.

20

5

10

15

We also obtained genomic sequence data from the 34 kb  $Apal\cdot Smal$  fragment of PfYED9. Purified PfYED9 DNA was cut with Smal to yield a 110 kb fragment, which was then isolated by PFG electrophoresis and digested with Apal. The resulting 34 kb  $Apal\cdot Smal$  band was purified by PFG electrophoresis, digested in four separate reactions by Alul, Hinfl, Rsal or Sspl and incorporated into a plasmid (PCDNAII) library. Cloned inserts from the library were checked for hybridization to the PfYED9 34 kb fragment, assigned to the PfYED9 map and sequenced (Figure 5). Overlapping inserts were obtained by the chromosome walking approach except for three gaps ("t", "z", " $\theta$ " in Figure 5) which were closed by PCR amplification of PfYED9 DNA using primers from flanking sequences. The clones from PfYED9 ("r"-"z","y", " $\kappa$ " and " $\alpha$ " +" $\beta$ " in Figure 5) yielded 22.2 kb of continuous DNA sequence that overlaps the Dd2 sequence at the "f"l" $\beta$ " junction and has predicted restriction sites that match the PfYED9 map perfectly. The composite sequence from the Dd2 and PfYED9 segments is 40,171 kb.

30

35

25

Structure of a var gene cluster and comparative analysis of predicted amino acid sequences. The 40,171 bp sequence contains three 10-12 kb regions that have related sequences and structure. Each of these regions harbors a pair of ORFS. The first ORF in each pair begins with a consensus ATG start codon preceded by typical P. falciparum non-coding sequence of abundant A+T content. The ORFs of each pair are separated by an intervening AT-rich and non-coding sequence of 0.9 kb to 1.1 kb. Presence of consensus intron-exon splice junction sequences at either end of these intervening sequences and lack of a consistent translation start site in the 3' ORF indicate that the each pair of ORFs belongs to an individual gene having a two exon structure. This has been verified by

comparison of the genomic sequences to the cDNA sequence of an expressed gene (var-7; see subsequent section). The three 10 kb to 12 kb regions thus contain members of a variant gene family which have coding regions of 9.23kb (var-1), 7.99 kb (var-2) and 9.01 kb (var-3). Predicted molecular weights of the encoded proteins are 350 kD, 302 kD and 344 kD. respectively.

5

The var genes are flanked by additional members of the var family in PfYED9. Restriction analysis identified two additional genes that are 12-35 kb upstream of the sequenced region and are closely related to var-2 and var-3 (var-2c and Var-3c, Figure 5). The var genes thus have a clustered arrangement in which many individual members are organized in head-to-tail fashion. Between var-1 and var-2 is a 5 kb DNA sequence that harbors a short ORF homologous to that of a repetitive element (rij) suggested to be a transposable element in P. falciparum.

10

15

The deduced protein sequences of the var genes are highly diverse, yet all contain certain conserved motifs and common structural features. Database searches identified 2 to 4 domains within each var sequence that are homologous to cysteine-rich domains of SABP and DABP. In the var sequences, the first domain near the amino-terminus (DBL domain 1) is the most conserved of the DBL domains and has amino acid signatures that differentiate it from subsequent domains (e.g. consensus peptide sequences GAcAp[Y/F]rrL, CTxLARsfadlgdlVrgrdLYLG and VPTYFDYVpqylrwF). Between DBL domains 1 and 2 is another type of conserved domain, a cysteine-rich interdomain region (CIDR) of 300-400 amino acids. The CIDR does not have all the motifs of a DBL domain, but it does have a region at the 3'end which is homologous to the end of the FI DBL domain in SABP. The conservation evident in the sequences of DBL domain I and the CIDR suggest that these regions maintain important structures in the head of the variant molecule.

20

DBL domains 2, 3 and 4 (numbering is according to *var- 1*, the first sequence completed) have less discriminating signatures than domain 1, and show features of cross-alignment and variation in number that suggest these domains can undergo shuffling and deletion.

25

DBL domain 4 is followed by a segment of variable length and a hydrophobic region that is encoded at the end of the first exon (exon 1). In all var sequences this hydrophobic region fits the criteria of a transmembrane segment. The second exon (exon II) encodes a large (45-55 kD) conserved C-terminal sequence that has an acid character (predicted pl = 4.5, vs. 5.9 for the part of the protein upstream of the splice junction) and a cysteine content of < 1% (vs. > 4% upstream). The position of this C-terminal sequence downstream of a single transmembrane segment suggests that it has a cytoplasmic location.

30

No consensus signal sequence was detected in the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal region of the predicted *var* ORFs. We note the presence of several motifs in the protein sequences that are known to act as ligands and receptors in the integrin family. These include RGD *(var-1* codons 886-88, 1992-94) and DGEA *(var-1* codons 2111-14). Not all of these motifs occur in each protein sequence and, when they do occur, their positions vary.

35

Identification of var transcripts and chromosome expression sites. To identify transcribed var sequences we screened a Agt10 Dd2 cDNA library with var-containing BssHII restriction fragments that had been purified from PfYED9 and radiolabeled by random hexamer priming. This screening yielded 18 clones with inserts that hybridized back to PfYED9. By cross-hybridization studies and DNA sequence analysis the inserts fell into two groups: group

10

15

20

25

30

35

I inserts that aligned with sequences of var exon I (AT240, AT242, AT244, AT284, AT287, AT288, AT295, AT296); and group II inserts that aligned with sequences of var exon II (AT140, AT141, AT142, AT145, AT147, AT148, AT150, AT152).

The full ORF of an expressed var gene (var-7) was determined from AT242 and overlapping cDNA clones that were obtained by a PCR-based walking strategy. The sequence showed that var-7 has a 6.6 kb ORF containing two DBL domains, a hydrophobic transmembrane sequence and carboxy-terminal region typical of var genes (predicted molecular weight 249 kD). Comparison of var-7 with the var-1 sequence demonstrated continuity of the alignments at the predicted splice junction between the ORFs of exons I and II. PCR amplification of Dd2 genomic DNA was also performed with primers derived from the two var-7 exons. Sequence of this var-7 PCR product confirmed consensus splice sites and a 1 kb intron typical of the var genes. Transcription of var-7 was detected as a 7.5 kb band by RNA blot analysis.

Chromosome mapping experiments with a var-7-specific probe localized the var-7 gene to a region that is 600 kb from one end of Dd2 chromosome 12 (chromosome 12 has a length of 2600 kb). No hybridization of the var-7 probe was detected to any other Dd2 chromosome nor to any chromosomes of the HB3, 3D7 or A4 parasites. Other cDNA inserts from the group I clones were also sequenced and examined for chromosome hybridization signals. The  $\lambda$ T240 cDNA insert mapped to the var-1/var-2/var-3 cluster on Dd2 chromosome 7 and its sequence matched that of var-3. The  $\lambda$ T244,  $\lambda$ T284,  $\lambda$ T287,  $\lambda$ T288,  $\lambda$ T295 and  $\lambda$ T296 inserts all showed overlapping sequences and yielded the same hybridization patterns. Chromosome sites recognized by these inserts included regions within two Smal fragments from Dd2 chromosome 7 and another from chromosome 9. We note that loss of a cytoadherence phenotype has been correlated with a chromosome 9 deletion in certain P. falciparum lines.

1.8 kb to 2.4 kb RNA transcripts related to var exon II. In addition to the 7.5 kb var-7 band, a broad 1.8 kb to 2.4 kb band was detected on RNA blots after hybridization with a probe that recognizes var exon II. Sequences of eight group II cDNA inserts homologous to exon II were therefore determined and aligned against the var genes. Comparative analysis of the insert sequences showed that all differed from one another in regions of overlap, indicating that transcription of the corresponding RNAs was from different loci. Three of the cDNA sequences (AT140, AT141 and AT148) aligned downstream of the intron/exon II splice junction. However, five other cDNA inserts (AT142, AT145, AT147, AT150 and AT152) had sequences that aligned upstream of the var intron/exon II splice site and included regions homologous to var intron sequences. In the vicinity of the splice junction, consensus splice sites occurred in three of the cDNA sequences (AT142, AT147, AT150) while a fourth sequence (AT145) showed the required AG dinucleotide but not the expected pyrimidine tract of the splice consensus. The part of the fifth sequence (AT152) that aligned with the var intron extended upstream only to the TAG of the splice sequence. All five sequences lacked a consensus start codon preceded by A+T-rich non-coding DNA that is typical of *P. falciparum* translation start sites.

<u>Isolate-specific var sequences and evidence for DNA recombination in cultivated parasite clones.</u> The diversity of var forms expressed by *P. falciparum* parasites reflects a tremendous repertoire in the var gene family.

10

This repertoire is evident in the patterns of restriction polymorphism detected by var probes as well as in the detection of var-specific sequences that hybridize to some parasite DNAs but not to others. The var-7 gene expressed by Dd2, for example, is not present in the HB3, 3D7 or A4 genomes. Such var diversity suggests that frequent DNA rearrangements underlie the production of antigenically variant types in different parasite strains.

To test for DNA rearrangements in parasites cultivated *in vitro*, we used *var* sequences to probe restricted DNAs from Dd2 lines adapted to neuraminidase-treated erythrocytes. In one rearrangement a novel 35 kb *BgN* fragment is seen in NM1 DNA probed with the \(\lambda\tau1142\) (group II) insert. In another rearrangement a deletion of a 20 kb \(Pst\) band is evident in NM8 DNA probed with a \(var-7\) sequence. Deletion of this 20 kb band was also detected in the Dd2/R8 subclone obtained before neuraminidase selection, indicating that the DNA rearrangement was not produced by selection in neuraminidase-treated erythrocytes.

The above examples are provided to illustrate the invention and other variants of the invention encompassed by the claims will be readily apparent to one of ordinary skill in the art.

		SEQUENCE LISTING		
	(1) GENE	(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:		
5	(i) Secretar	APPLICANT: The United States, As Represented by the y, Department of Health and Human Services		
10		TITLE OF INVENTION: BINDING DOMAINS FROM PLASMODIUM VIVAX AND PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM ERYTHROCYTE BINDING PROTEINS		
	(111)	NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 45		
15 20	(iv)	CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  (A) ADDRESSEE: Knobbe Martens Olson & Bear  (B) STREET: 620 Newport Center Drive 16th Floor  (C) CITY: Newport Beach  (D) STATE: California  (E) COUNTRY: US  (F) ZIP: 92660		
20	· (v)	COMPUTER READABLE FORM:		
25		<ul> <li>(A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk</li> <li>(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible</li> <li>(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS</li> <li>(D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25</li> </ul>		
30	(vi)	CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: (B) FILING DATE: (C) CLASSIFICATION:		
35	(vii)	PRIOR APPLICATION DATA (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US08/487826 (B) FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1996		
	(viii)	ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  (A) NAME: Israelsen, Ned  (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 29,655  (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: NIH121.001QPC		
40	/ >			
	(1X)	TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: (A) TELEPHONE: (619) 235-8550 (B) TELEFAX: (619) 235-0176		
45	(2) INFO	RMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:		
50	(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 4084 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear		
	(ii)	MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)		
55		HYPOTHETICAL: NO		
	(vi)	ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium vivax		
60	(xi)	SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:		
	እ እ <i>ር</i> ርጥጥጥጥ:	AA AAATACCAAC AAAATTTTCCA AACATTTCCCA CAAAAA		

AAGCTTTTAA AAATAGCAAC AAAATTTCGA AACATTGCCA CAAAAATTTT ATGTTTTACA 60 TATATTTAGA TTCATACAAT TTAGGTGTAC CCTGTTTTTT GATATATGCG CTTAAATTTT 120

TTTTTCGCTC ATATGTTTAG TTATATGTGT AGAACAACTT GCTGAATAAA TTACGTACAC 180 TTTCTGTTCT GAATAATATT ACCACATACA TTTAATTTTA AATACTATGA AAGGAAAAA 240 CCGCTCTTTA TTTGTTCTCC TAGTTTTATT ATTGTTACAC AAGGTATCAT ATAAGGATGA 300 TTTTTCTATC ACACTAATAA ATTATCATGA AGGAAAAAA TATTTAATTA TACTAAAAAG -360 AAAATTAGAA AAAGCTAATA ATCGTGATGT TTGCAATTTT TTTCTTCATT TCTCTCAGGT 420 AAATAATGTA TTATTAGAAC GAACAATTGA AACCCTTCTA GAATGCAAAA ATGAATATGT 480 GAAAGGTGAA AATGGTTATA AATTAGCTAA AGGACACCAC TGTGTTGAGG AAGATAACTT 540 AGAACGATGG TTACAAGGAA CCAATGAAAG AAGAAGTGAG GAAAATATAA AATATAAATA 600 TGGAGTAACG GAACTAAAAA TAAAGTATGC GCAAATGAAT GGAAAAAGAA GCAGCCGCAT 660 10 TTTGAAGGAA TCAATTTACG GGGCGCATAA CTTTGGAGGC AACAGTTACA TGGAGGGAAA 720 AGATGGAGGA GATAAAACTG GGGAGGAAAA AGATGGAGAA CATAAAACTG ATAGTAAAAC 780 TGATAACGGG AAAGGTGCAA ACAATTTGGT AATGTTAGAT TATGAGACAT CTAGCAATGG 840 CCAGCCAGCG GGAACCCTTG ATAATGTTCT TGAATTTGTG ACTGGGCATG AGGGAAATTC 900 TCGTAAAAAT TCCTCGAATG GTGGCAATCC TTACGATATT GATCATAAGA AAACGATCTC 960 15 TAGTGCTATT ATAAATCATG CTTTTCTTCA AAATACTGTA ATGAAAAACT GTAATTATAA 1020 GAGAAAACGT CGGGAAAGAG ATTGGGACTG TAACACTAAG AAGGATGTTT GTATACCAGA 1080 TCGAAGATAT CAATTATGTA TGAAGGAACT TACGAATTTG GTAAATAATA CAGACACAAA 1140 TTTTCATAGG GATATAACAT TTCGAAAATT ATATTTGAAA AGGAAACTTA TTTATGATGC 1200 TGCAGTAGAG GGCGATTTAT TACTTAAGTT GAATAACTAC AGATATAACA AAGACTTTTG 1260 CAAGGATATA AGATGGAGTT TGGGAGATTT TGGAGATATA ATTATGGGAA CGGATATGGA 1320 20 AGGCATCGGA TATTCCAAAG TAGTGGAAAA TAATTTGCGC AGCATCTTTG GAACTGATGA 1380 AAAGGCCCAA CAGCGTCGTA AACAGTGGTG GAATGAATCT AAAGCACAAA TTTGGACAGC 1440 AATGATGTAC TCAGTTAAAA AAAGATTAAA GGGGAATTTT ATATGGATTT GTAAATTAAA 1500 TGTTGCGGTA AATATAGAAC CGCAGATATA TAGATGGATT CGAGAATGGG GAAGGGATTA 1560 25 CGTGTCAGAA TTGCCCACAG AAGTGCAAAA ACTGAAAGAA AAATGTGATG GAAAAATCAA 1620 TTATACTGAT AAAAAAGTAT GTAAGGTACC ACCATGTCAA AATGCGTGTA AATCATATGA 1680 TCAATGGATA ACCAGAAAAA AAAATCAATG GGATGTTCTG TCAAATAAAT TCATAAGTGT 1740 AAAAAACGCA GAAAAGGTTC AGACGGCAGG TATCGTAACT CCTTATGATA TACTAAAACA 1800 GGAGTTAGAT GAATTTAACG AGGTGGCTTT TGAGAATGAA ATTAACAAAC GTGATGGTGC 1860 ATATATTGAG TTATGCGTTT GTTCCGTTGA AGAGGCTAAA AAAAATACTC AGGAAGTTGT 1920 30 GACAAATGTG GACAATGCTG CTAAATCTCA GGCCACCAAT TCAAATCCGA TAAGTCAGCC 1980 TGTAGATAGT AGTAAAGCGG AGAAGGTTCC AGGAGATTCT ACGCATGGAA ATGTTAACAG 2040 TGGCCAAGAT AGTTCTACCA CAGGTAAAGC TGTTACGGGG GATGGTCAAA ATGGAAATCA 2100 GACACCTGCA GAAAGCGATG TACAGCGAAG TGATATTGCC GAAAGTGTAA GTGCTAAAAA 2160 35 TGTTGATCCG CAGAAATCTG TAAGTAAAAG AAGTGACGAC ACTGCAAGCG TTACAGGTAT 2220 TGCCGAAGCT GGAAAGGAAA ACTTAGGCGC ATCAAATAGT CGACCTTCTG AGTCCACCGT 2280 TGAAGCAAAT AGCCCAGGTG ATGATACTGT GAACAGTGCA TCTATACCTG TAGTGAGTGG 2340 TGAAAACCCA TTGGTAACCC CCTATAATGG TTTGAGGCAT TCGAAAGACA ATAGTGATAG 2400 CGATGGACCT GCGGAATCAA TGGCGAATCC TGATTCAAAT AGTAAAGGTG AGACGGGAAA 2460 40 GGGGCAAGAT AATGATATGG CGAAGGCTAC TAAAGATAGT AGTAATAGTT CAGATGGTAC 2520 CAGCTCTGCT ACGGGTGATA CTACTGATGC AGTTGATAGG GAAATTAATA AAGGTGTTCC 2580 TGAGGATAGG GATAAAACTG TAGGAAGTAA AGATGGAGGG GGGGAAGATA ACTCTGCAAA 2640 TAAGGATGCA GCGACTGTAG TTGGTGAGGA TAGAATTCGT GAGAACAGCG CTGGTGGTAG 2700 CACTAATGAT AGATCAAAAA ATGACACGGA AAAGAACGGG GCCTCTACCC CTGACAGTAA 2760 45 ACAAAGTGAG GATGCAACTG CGCTAAGTAA AACCGAAAGT TTAGAATCAA CAGAAAGTGG 2820 TCAAACTACA GATGCAGAAG GACATGACAG GGATAGCATC AAAAATGATA AAGCAGAAAG 3000 GAGAAAGCAT ATGAATAAAG ATACTTTTAC GAAAAATACA AATAGTCACC ATTTAAATAG 3060 TAATAATAAT TTGAGTAATG GAAAATTAGA TATAAAAGAA TACAAATACA GAGATGTCAA 3120 50 AGCAACAAGG GAAGATATTA TATTAATGTC TTCAGTACGC AAGTGCAACA ATAATATTTC 3180 TTTAGAGTAC TGTAACTCTG TAGAGGACAA AATATCATCG AATACTTGTT CTAGAGAGAA 3240 AAGTAAAAAT TTATGTTGCT CAATATCGGA TTTTTGTTTG AACTATTTTG ACGTGTATTC 3300 TTATGAGTAT CTTAGCTGCA TGAAAAAGGA ATTTGAAGAT CCATCCTACA AGTGCTTTAC 3360 55 GAAAGGGGC TTTAAAGGTA TGCAGAAAAA GATGCTGAAT AGAGAAAGGT GTTGAGTAAA 3420 TTAAAAAGGA ATTAATTTTA GGAATGTTAT AAACATTTTT GTACCCAAAA TTCTTTTTGC 3480 AGACAAGACT TACTTTGCCG CGGCGGGAGC GTTGCTGATA CTGCTGTTGT TAATTGCTTC 3540 AAAACTAGAA TAACAATTAA AATAAAATAA AATGAGAAAT GCCTGTTAAT GCACAGTTAA 3660 60 TTCTAACGAT TCCATTTGTG AAGTTTTAAA GAGAGCACAA ATGCATAGTC ATTATGTCCA 3720 TGCATATATA CACATATATG TACGTATATA TAATAAACGC ACACTTTCTT GTTCGTACAG 3780 TTCTGAAGAA GCTACATTTA ATGAGTTTGA AGAATACTGT GATAATATTC ACAGAATCCC 3840 TCTGATGCCT AACAGTAATT CAAATTTCAA GAGCAAAATT CCATTTAAAA AGAAATGTTA 3900 CATCATTTTG CGTTTTTCTT TTTTTCTTT TTTTTCTTT TTTAGATATT GAACACATGC 3960

60

AGCCATCAAC CCCCCTGGAT TATTCATGAT GCTACTTTGG TAAGTAAAAG CAATTCTGAT 4020 TGTAGTGCTG ATGTAATTTT AGTCATTTTG CTTGCTGCAA TAAACGAGAA AATATATCAA 4080

- 5 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 1115 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
      - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- 15 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
    - (A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium vivax
- 20 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

Met Lys Gly Lys Asn Arg Ser Leu Phe Val Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Leu 10 Leu His Lys Val Ser Tyr Lys Asp Asp Phe Ser Ile Thr Leu Ile Asn 25 20 Tyr His Glu Gly Lys Lys Tyr Leu Ile Ile Leu Lys Arg Lys Leu Glu 40 45 Lys Ala Asn Asn Arg Asp Val Cys Asn Phe Phe Leu His Phe Ser Gln .55 30 Val Asn Asn Val Leu Leu Glu Arg Thr Ile Glu Thr Leu Leu Glu Cys 75 Lys Asn Glu Tyr Val Lys Gly Glu Asn Gly Tyr Lys Leu Ala Lys Gly 90 His His Cys Val Glu Glu Asp Asn Leu Glu Arg Trp Leu Gln Gly Thr 35 100 105 110 Asn Glu Arg Arg Ser Glu Glu Asn Ile Lys Tyr Lys Tyr Gly Val Thr 115 120 Glu Leu Lys Ile Lys Tyr Ala Gln Met Asn Gly Lys Arg Ser Ser Arg 135 140 40 Ile Leu Lys Glu Ser Ile Tyr Gly Ala His Asn Phe Gly Gly Asn Ser 150 155 Tyr Met Glu Gly Lys Asp Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr Gly Glu Glu Lys Asp 165 170 175 Gly Glu His Lys Thr Asp Ser Lys Thr Asp Asn Gly Lys Gly Ala Asn 45 180 185 Asn Leu Val Met Leu Asp Tyr Glu Thr Ser Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Ala 195 200 205 Gly Thr Leu Asp Asn Val Leu Glu Phe Val Thr Gly His Glu Gly Asn 215 220 50 Ser Arg Lys Asn Ser Ser Asn Gly Gly Asn Pro Tyr Asp Ile Asp His

Lys Lys Thr Ile Ser Ser Ala Ile Ile Asn His Ala Phe Leu Gln Asn 245 250 Thr Val Met Lys Asn Cys Asn Tyr Lys Arg Lys Arg Arg Glu Arg Asp 55 260 265

230

Trp Asp Cys Asn Thr Lys Lys Asp Val Cys Ile Pro Asp Arg Arg Tyr 280

235

Gln Leu Cys Met Lys Glu Leu Thr Asn Leu Val Asn Asn Thr Asp Thr 295 300

Asn Phe His Arg Asp Ile Thr Phe Arg Lys Leu Tyr Leu Lys Arg Lys 310 315 Leu Ile Tyr Asp Ala Ala Val Glu Gly Asp Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn 325 330

Asn Tyr Arg Tyr Asn Lys Asp Phe Cys Lys Asp Ile Arg Trp Ser Leu

				340	)				34	5				35	: 0	
			355					360	Gly	Thr			36	Gly	Ile	Gly
5		Ser 370					375	•				38	O			
	Glu 385	Lys	Ala	Gln	Gln	Arg 390	Arg	Lys	Gln	Trp	Trp 395	Asn	Glu	Ser	Lys	Ala 400
	Gln	Ile	Trp	Thr	Ala 405	Met	Met	Tyr	Ser	Val 41	Lys	Lys	Arg	Leu	Lys 41	Gly
10	Asn	Phe	Ile	Trp 420	Ile	Cys	Lys	Leu	Asn 42	Val		Val	Asn	Ile 43	Glu	Pro
	Gln	Ile	Tyr 435	Arg	Trp	Ile	Arg	Glu 440		Gly	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Val	Ser	Glu
15	Leu	Pro 450	Thr	Glu	Val	Gln	Lys 455	Leu		Glu	Lys	Cys 46	Asp	Gly	Lys	Ile
	Asn 465	Tyr	Thr	Asp	Lys	Lys 470	Val	Cys	Lys	Val	Pro	Pro	Cys	Gln	Asn	Ala 480
	Cys	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asp 485	Gln	Trp	Ile	Thr	Arg 49	Lys	Lys	Asn	Gln	Trp	Asp
20	Val	Leu	Ser	Asn 500	Lys	Phe	Ile	Ser	Val		Asn	Ala	Glu	Lys 51	Val	Gln
		Ala	515					520	)		•		52	Glu 5	Leu	_
25		Phe 530					535	5				54	Lys 0	Arg		-
	545	Tyr				550					555			_	_	560
		Gln		•	565	5	•			57	0				5.7	Ala
30		Asn		580	·				58	5				59	Ala 0	Glu
		Val	595			•		600	ο.				60	5		_
35		Ser 610					615	5				62	0			
	625	Thr				630					635					640
40		Ser			645	•				65	0				6.5	55
40		Asp		660					66	5				67	70	
		Gly	675					6.86	ገ				0	_		
45		Pro 690					695	5				70	0			
	705					710					715					720
EO		Asn			725	•				73	0				7.3	15
50		Asn		740					74	5				75	50	
		Ala	755					760	)				76	5		
55		Gly 770		•			775	5				78	0	_	_	
	785	Glu				790					795					800
		Asn			805	,				81	0				81	.5
60				820					82	5				83	30	Asn
			835					840	)				84	5		Glu
	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ala	Leu	Ser	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ser	Leu	Glu	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ser

	•35•
	850 855 860
	Gly Asp Arg Thr Thr Asn Asp Thr Thr Asn Ser Leu Glu Asn Lys Asn 865 870 875
5	Gly Gly Lys Glu Lys Asp Leu Gln Lys His Asp Phe Lys Ser Asn Asp
	Thr Pro Asn Glu Glu Pro Asn Ser Asp Gln Thr Thr Asp Ala Glu Gly
	His Asp Arg Asp Ser Ile Lys Asn Asp Lys Ala Glu Arg Arg Lys His
10	Met Asn Lys Asp Thr Phe Thr Lys Asn Thr Asn Ser His Leu Asn
	Ser Asn Asn Asn Leu Ser Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Ile Lys Glu Tyr Lys
15	Tyr Arg Asp Val Lys Ala Thr Arg Glu Asp Ile Ile Leu Met Ser Ser
	Val Arg Lys Cys Asn Asn Asn Ile Ser Leu Glu Tyr Cys Asn Ser Val
	Glu Asp Lys Ile Ser Ser Asn Thr Cys Ser Arg Glu Lys Ser Lys Asn
20	Leu Cys Cys Ser Ile Ser Asp Phe Cys Leu Asn Tyr Phe Asp Val Tyr
	Ser Tyr Glu Tyr Leu Ser Cys Met Lys Lys Glu Phe Glu Asp Pro Ser
25	Tyr Lys Cys Phe Thr Lys Gly Gly Phe Lys Ile Asp Lys Thr Tyr Phe
	Ala Ala Gly Ala Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Ile Ala Ser Arg Lys
	Met Ile Lys Asn Asp Ser Glu Glu Ala Thr Phe Asn Glu Phe Glu Glu
30	Tyr Cys Asp Asn Ile His Arg Ile Pro Leu Met Pro Asn Asn Ile Glu 1090 1095 1100
	His Met Gln Pro Ser Thr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Ser 1105 1110 1115
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 4507 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
40	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
45	(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
	(A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium falciparum
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:
	TATATATATA TATATATA GATAATAACA TATAAATATA TTCAATGTGC ATACAATGAA 60
	ATGTAATATT AGTATATATT TTTTTGCTTC CTTCTTTGTG TTATATTTTTG CAAAACCTAG 120
55	GAATGAATAT GATATAAAAG AGAATGAAAA ATTTTTAGAC GTGTATAAAG AAAAATTTAA 180 TGAATTAGAT AAAAAGAAAT ATGGAAATGT TCAAAAAACT GATAAGAAAA TATTTACTTT 240
	TATAGAAAAT AAATTAGATA TTTTAAATAA TTCAAAATTT AATAAAAGAT GGAAGAGTTA 300 TGGAACTCCA GATAATATAG ATAAAAATAT GTCTTTAATA AATAAACATA ATAATGAAGA 360
	AATGTTTAAC AACAATTATC AATCATTTTT ATCGACAAGT TCATTAATAA AGCAAAATAA 420
60	ATATGTTCCT ATTAACGCTG TACGTGTGTC TAGGATATTA AGTTTCCTGG ATTCTAGAAT 480
-	TAATAATGGA AGAAATACTT CATCTAATAA CGAAGTTTTA AGTAATTGTA GGGAAAAAAG 540 GAAAGGAATG AAATGGGATT GTAAAAAAGAA AAATGATAGA AGCAACTATG TATGTATTCC 600
	TGATCGTAGA ATCCAATTAT GCATTGTTAA TCTTAGCATT ATTAAAACAT ATACAAACA 660

TGATCGTAGA ATCCAATTAT GCATTGTTAA TCTTAGCATT ATTAAAACAT ATACAAAAGA 660 GACCATGAAG GATCATTTCA TTGAAGCCTC TAAAAAAGAA TCTCAACTTT TGCTTAAAAA 720 AAATGATAAC AAATATAATT CTAAATTTTG TAATGATTTG AAGAATAGTT TTTTAGATTA 780



	TGGACATCTT	GCTATGGGAA	АТСАТАТССА	TTTTCCACCT		10001011	
	CAAAATTCAA	GAAGTTTTTA	AIGHIAIGGA	TCCCCAAAGGI	TATTCAACTA	AGGCAGAAAA	840
	TTTTAGAAAA	GAATGGTGGA	ATGAATTAC	. IGGGGAAAIA	AGTGAACATA	AAATTAAAAA	900
	GCATAAAAAT	ΑΡΕΓΕΓΙΩΙΑ	אגגגאדיייייי	TATTCCCCA A	TGGGAAGCTA	TGTTATCTGA	. 960
5	ATGGATAAAA	CAATCCCATC	CACAATTO	CCTTCAAAAA	GAAGAATTAC	AAATTACTCA	1020
•	AAAAAGTAAA	TCTADADATA	ATACATTATA	TC A A CCATTOT	GATAATAGAT	CAAAATTGCC	1080
	ATGTATGAAA	TATACACATA	CCATTATTAC	AACTAAACATGT	GAGAAGGAAT	GTATTGATCC	1140
	AGAATATGAA	ACTCAAAAAG	TTCCAAACCA	AAATCCCCAA	GAATGGCATA	CGTTATCGAA	1200
	AGAAAACAAG	AATCATCCTA	AACTAACTT	AMMIGCGGAA	AATTATTTAA	TCAAAATTTC	1260
10	AAAATATTGT	CATTCTANAC	AMGIAAGIII	TCTCCTTT A	AATTGTGATG	CTGAATATTC	1320
	CAATACAATT	AAGGAAAAGC	CTCAACATAT	TCICGIIAAA	AGCGTTTTAA	ATGGTAACGA	1380
	TGATAAAAAT	TCCGTTGATA	CAAACACAAA	CCTCTCCCCAA	GATITICIA	AATTTGGATG	1440
	ATCCACTAAA	CATCTATCTC	TACCTCCCAC	CACCCAACAA	TGTAAAAACC	CTTATATATT	1500
	TAGAATATAC	GATAAAAACC	TATTANTCAT	AAAACACCAT	ATTOTTO	GAAACATTGA	1560
15	TGAATCAAGA	ATATTGAAAC	CAAAATATAA	CANTANACAT	CATARACARC	TTGCAATATA	1620
	CATAAATAAA	ACTTTCGCTG	ATATAAGAGA	TATTATACCA	CCTACTCATT	TITGTAAAAT	1680
	TTTGAGCAAT	AGAAAATTAG	TAGGAAAAAT	TABCACAAAT	TCNNNTNTC	ATTGGAATGA	1740
	TAAAAAAAAT	GATAAGCTTT	TTCGTGATGA	GTGGTGGAAA	CTTATTAAAA	1 1 CACAGGAA	1800
	GAATGTGATA	TCATGGGTAT	TCAAGGATAA	AACTGTTTGT	DARGARCATC	AAGATGTATG	T860
20	TATACCACAA	TTCTTCAGAT	GGTTTAGTGA	ATGGGGTGAT	CATTATTCCC	ALALIGAAAA	1920
	AAAAATGATA	GAGACTCTGA	AGGTTGAATG	CAAACAAAAA	CCTTCTCAAC	AGGATAAAAC	1980
	TAAAAGTAAA	TGTAATTCAT	ATAAAGAATG	GATATCAAAA	DADADACAAC	AIGACAAIIG	2040
	ACAAGCCAAA	CAATACCAAG	AATATCAAAA	AGGAAATAAT	TACAAAATGT	ACTATACTO	2100
	TAAATCTATA	AAACCAGAAG	TTTATTTAAA	GAAATACTCG	CAAAAATCTT	CTAACCTAAA	2100
25	TTTCGAAGAT	GAATTTAAGG	AAGAATTACA	TTCAGATTAT	Ταααπαααα	GTACCIAAA	2220
	TCCAGAAGTA	AAGGATGTAC	CAATTTCTAT	AATAAGAAAT	AATGAACAAA	CTTCCCAACA	2200
	AGCAGTTCCT	GAGGAAAACA	CTGAAATAGC	ACACAGAACG	GAAACTCCAT	$CT\Delta TCTCTC\Delta$	2400
	AGGACCAAAA	GGAAATGAAC	AAAAAGAACG	TGATGACGAT	AGTTTGAGTA	ΔΔΔΤΔΔΩΤΩΤ	2460
	ATCACCAGAA	AATTCAAGAC	CTGAAACTGA	TGCTAAAGAT	ACTTCTAACT	TCTTAAAATT	2520
30	AAAAGGAGAT	GTTGATATTA	GTATGCCTAA	AGCAGTTATT	GGGAGCAGTC	CTAATCATAA	2500
	TATAAATGTT	ACTGAACAAG	GGGATAATAT	TTCCGGGGTG	AATTCTAAAC	$CTTT\DeltaTCTC\Delta$	2640
	IGATGTACGT	CCAGATAAAA	AGGAATTAGA	AGATCAAAAT	AGTGATGAAT	CCCAACAAAC	2700
	TGTAGTAAAT	CATATATCAA	AAAGTCCATC	TATAAATAAT	GGAGATGATT	CAGGCAGTGG	2760
٥٢	AAGTGCAACA	GTGAGTGAAT	CTAGTAGTTC	AAATACTGGA	TTGTCTATTG	ATGATGATAG	2820
35	AAATGGTGAT	ACATTTGTTC	GAACACAAGA	TACAGCAAAT	ACTGAAGATG	TTATTAGAAA	2880
	AGAAAATGCT	GACAAGGATG	AAGATGAAAA	AGGCGCAGAT	GAAGAAGAC	ATACTACTTC	2040
	TGAAAGCTTA	AGTTCACCTG	AAGAAAAAT	GTTAACTGAT	AATGAAGGAG	CAAATACTTT	3000
	AAATCATGAA	GAGGTGAAAG	AACATACTAG	TAATTCTGAT	AATGTTCAAC	AGTCTGGAGG	3060
40	AATTGTTAAT	ATGAATGTTG	AGAAAGAACT	AAAAGATACT	TTAGAAAATC	CTTCTAGTAG	3120
40	CTTGGATGAA	GGAAAAGCAC	ATGAAGAATT	ATCAGAACCA	AATCTAAGCA	GTGACCAAGA	3180
	TATGTCTAAT	ACACCTGGAC	CTTTGGATAA	CACCAGTGAA	GAAACTACAG	AAAGAATTAG	3240
	TAATAATGAA	TATAAAGTTA	ACGAGAGGGA	AGATGAGAGA	ACGCTTACTA	AGGAATATGA	3300
	AGATATTGTT	TTGAAAAGTC	ATATGAATAG	AGAATCAGAC	GATGGTGAAT	TATATGACGA	3360
45	AAATTCAGAC	TTATCTACTG	TAAATGATGA	ATCAGAAGAC	GCTGAAGCAA	AAATGAAAGG	3420
73	AAATGATACA	TCTGAAATGT	CGCATAATAG	TAGTCAACAT	ATTGAGAGTG	ATCAACAGAA	3480
	AAACGATATG	AAAACTGTTG	GTGATTTGGG	AACCACACAT	GTACAAAACG	AAATTAGTGT	3540
	TCCTGTTACA	CAAACATTAA	CTCATACACA	AAGGGAAAGT	AAAGAATCAA	AAATTCATAA	3600
	GGCTGAAGAG	TTT CATTTA	AACATACAGA	TATACATAAA	ATTAATCCTG	AAGATAGAAA	3660
50	TAGTAATACA	AATATTACHC	AAGATATAAG	AAATGAGGAA	AACGAAAGAC	ACTTAACTAA	3720
00	TCAAAACATT TAATCTACAT	CCACATCCAC	TTTCCCAAAC	AACTCAAAAA	CATGGATTCC	ATACCATGAA	3780
	CAGACAAGAT	CCCCCCCCA A	ATTCTCCCAAAG	TCTTTTT AAAA II	AATCATAGTC	ATCATGGAAA	3840
	TTTTAATAAT	ATTCCAACTA	CATATAATT	ATATCATAAA	ATGAGATCTA	ATAATAA	3900
	TGAAAACAGA	ATTCCARGIA	CANCANANCA	ATAIGATAAA	AAAIIAGATT	TAGATCTTTA	3960
55	ATGTGAGAAC	CAAATTTCTC	TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	TCACCATATC	AAATTAGCAG	AAATAAATAA	4020
	AAAAACATGC	ΔΟΤΑΔΑΓΙΟΙΟ	TWWWWINIIG	TCTCTCTTCT	CCACTATICAC	AAATCCCATT	4080
	GAGCTATTTT		CACACCAAGAAA	TCIGIGIIGI	ACCANARCCC	ATTACTGTAT	4140
	TCCATCTTAT	<b>ልሮልፐርጥጥፐር</b> አ	CADAGGAMIA	TIMINATIOI	ACCAMAMOGG .	AATTTGATGA	4200
	AACAAATAAA	ΑΤΑΤΑΤΤΙΟΑ		TITITCHAGI	ATGATATICA .	AATTTTTTAAT	4260
60	AATTAATTTC	ТСАТТААТТТ		1 1 12 CAAAAA   1	TACCTATCCC	AAAAAAAAAA	4320
	GGAGCAGGTG	TGTTATTTAT	ТАТАТТСТТ	ΔΤΤΤΤΑΘΕΤΕ	TUGGIUIGCC	CARATIATGCA	4380
	AGGTTAGAAA	ΑΑΑΤΑΑΑΤΑΑ	ΑΑΑΤΑΔΑΙΤ	CACAACAATC	CII CACAAGC	ATACA ATTICA	4440
	AGCTCGG			CHUMBANIG	TANNI IMMMI		
	· - <del></del>						4507

10

15

```
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:
```

```
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
```

(A) LENGTH: 1435 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium falciparum

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

```
Met Lys Cys Asn Ile Ser Ile Tyr Phe Phe Ala Ser Phe Phe Val Leu
                                          10
20
      Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ala Arg Asn Glu Tyr Asp Ile Lys Glu Asn Glu Lys
      Phe Leu Asp Val Tyr Lys Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu Leu Asp Lys Lys
                                  40
      Tyr Gly Asn Val Gln Lys Thr Asp Lys Lys Ile Phe Thr Phe Ile Glu
25
                              55
      Asn Lys Leu Asp Ile Leu Asn Asn Ser Lys Phe Asn Lys Arg Trp Lys
                                              75
      Ser Tyr Gly Thr Pro Asp Asn Ile Asp Lys Asn Met Ser Leu Ile Asn
                                          90
      Lys His Asn Asn Glu Glu Met Phe Asn Asn Asn Tyr Gln Ser Phe Leu
                  100
                                      105
                                                           110
      Ser Thr Ser Ser Leu Ile Lys Gln Asn Lys Tyr Val Pro Ile Asn Ala
                                  120
                                                       125
      Val Arg Val Ser Arg Ile Leu Ser Phe Leu Asp Ser Arg Ile Asn Asn
35
                              135
     Gly Arg Asn Thr Ser Ser Asn Asn Glu Val Leu Ser Asn Cys Arg Glu
                          150
                                              155
     Lys Arg Lys Gly Met Lys Trp Asp Cys Lys Lys Asn Asp Arg Ser
                      165
                                          170
                                                               175
      Asn Tyr Val Cys Ile Pro Asp Arg Ile Gln Leu Cys Ile Val Asn
40
                  180
                                      185
                                                           190
      Leu Ser Ile Ile Lys Thr Tyr Thr Lys Glu Thr Met Lys Asp His Phe
                                  200
                                                       205
      Ile Glu Ala Ser Lys Lys Glu Ser Gln Leu Leu Lys Lys Asn Asp
45
                              215
                                                   220
      Asn Lys Tyr Asn Ser Lys Phe Cys Asn Asp Leu Lys Asn Ser Phe Leu
                          230
                                              235
     Asp Tyr Gly His Leu Ala Met Gly Asn Asp Met Asp Phe Gly Gly Tyr
                      245
                                          250
                                                               255
50
     Ser Thr Lys Ala Glu Asn Lys Ile Gln Glu Val Phe Lys Gly Ala His
                  260
                                      265
                                                          270
     Gly Glu Ile Ser Glu His Lys Ile Lys Asn Phe Arg Lys Glu Trp Trp
                                  280
      <u>Asn Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Trp Glu Ala Met Leu Ser Glu His Lys</u>
55
                              295
                                                  300
      Asn Asn Ile Asn Asn Cys Lys Asn Ile Pro Gln Glu Glu Leu Gln Ile
                                              315
     Thr Gln Trp Ile Lys Glu Trp His Gly Glu Phe Leu Leu Glu Arg Asp
                      325
                                          330
60
     Asn Arg Ser Lys Leu Pro Lys Ser Lys Cys Lys Asn Asn Thr Leu Tyr
                  340
                                      345
     Glu Ala Cys Glu Lys Glu Cys Ile Asp Pro Cys Met Lys Tyr Arg Asp
                                  360
      Trp Ile Ile Arg Ser Lys Phe Glu Trp His Thr Leu Ser Lys Glu Tyr
```

		370	)				375	5				380	,			
												Asn	Tyr			Lys
5											Ser	Leu				400 Asn
										Asp	Cys					Thr
•••														Lys	Glu	Lys
10													Gly	Cys		
												Cys	Lys			Tyr 480
15			Ser													Leu
			Gly												Met	Ile
20			His 515											Ile		
20							3.3.7					E 4 0				
			Phe													
25			Leu							5//1						
			Val						727					-		
30			Lys 595					n u u					~~-			
			Asp Phe													
			Phe Lys													
35			Asp		043					660						
			Lys						200					<i>~~~</i>		
40			675 Gln					680								
		0 2 0	Pro				כעם					700				
			Phe													
45			Cys		123					7 4 ()						
			Asn 755													
50		Glu	755 Ile					/h()					7/-			
	Lys		Asn				1 1 3					700				
cc	. • •		Ser			130					705					~ ~ ~
55			Leu	Leu	005					810					015	
			Ile	020					825					020		_
60		Asp	835 Asn			Gly	Val	840					245			
	Arg	000	Asp		Lys	Glu	855					060				
			Val			6/0					H 7 5					~ ~ ~
		•														-

```
885
                                         890
      Asp Asp Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Glu Ser Ser Ser
                  900
                                     905
                                                         910
      Asn Thr Gly Leu Ser Ile Asp Asp Asp Arg Asn Gly Asp Thr Phe Val
5
                                 920
      Arg Thr Gln Asp Thr Ala Asn Thr Glu Asp Val Ile Arg Lys Glu Asn
                              935
                                                 940
      Ala Asp Lys Asp Glu Asp Glu Lys Gly Ala Asp Glu Glu Arg His Ser
                          950
                                             955
10
      Thr Ser Glu Ser Leu Ser Ser Pro Glu Glu Lys Met Leu Thr Asp Asn
                      965
                                          970
      Glu Gly Gly Asn Ser Leu Asn His Glu Glu Val Lys Glu His Thr Ser
                                     985
      Asn Ser Asp Asn Val Gln Gln Ser Gly Gly Ile Val Asn Met Asn Val
15
                                1000
                                                    1005
      Glu Lys Glu Leu Lys Asp Thr Leu Glu Asn Pro Ser Ser Leu Asp
                            1015
                                                1020
      Glu Gly Lys Ala His Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Pro Asn Leu Ser Ser Asp
                         1030
                                            1035
      Gln Asp Met Ser Asn Thr Pro Gly Pro Leu Asp Asn Thr Ser Glu Glu
20
                    1045
                                        1050
      Thr Thr Glu Arg Ile Ser Asn Asn Glu Tyr Lys Val Asn Glu Arg Glu
                1060
                                    1065
      Asp Glu Arg Thr Leu Thr Lys Glu Tyr Glu Asp Ile Val Leu Lys Ser
25
            1075
                               1080
                                                    1085
      His Met Asn Arg Glu Ser Asp Asp Gly Glu Leu Tyr Asp Glu Asn Ser
                          1095
                                                1100
      Asp Leu Ser Thr Val Asn Asp Glu Ser Glu Asp Ala Glu Ala Lys Met
                         1110
                                             1115
30
      Lys Gly Asn Asp Thr Ser Glu Met Ser His Asn Ser Ser Gln His Ile
                    1125
                                       1130
                                                           1135
     Glu Ser Asp Gln Gln Lys Asn Asp Met Lys Thr Val Gly Asp Leu Gly
                                    1145
                                                        1150
      Thr Thr His Val Gln Asn Glu Ile Ser Val Pro Val Thr Gly Glu Ile
35
            1155
                                1160
                                                    1165
      Asp Glu Lys Leu Arg Glu Ser Lys Glu Ser Lys Ile His Lys Ala Glu
        1170
                            1175
                                                1180
     Glu Glu Arg Leu Ser His Thr Asp Ile His Lys Ile Asn Pro Glu Asp
                         1190
                                            1195
      Arg Asn Ser Asn Thr Leu His Leu Lys Asp Ile Arg Asn Glu Glu Asn
40
                    1205
                                        1210
     Glu Arg His Leu Thr Asn Gln Asn Ile Asn Ile Ser Gln Glu Arg Asp
                 1220
                                    1225
                                                        1230
      Leu Gln Lys His Gly Phe His Thr Met Asn Asn Leu His Gly Asp Gly
45
            1235
                                1240
                                                    1245
     Val Ser Glu Arg Ser Gln Ile Asn His Ser His His Gly Asn Arg Gln
                            1255
                                                1260
     Asp Arg Gly Gly Asn Ser Gly Asn Val Leu Asn Met Arg Ser Asn Asn
                         1270
                                             1275
50
     Asn Asn Phe Asn Asn Ile Pro Ser Arg Tyr Asn Leu Tyr Asp Lys Lys
                    1285
                                        1290
                                                            1295
     Leu Asp Leu Asp Leu Tyr Glu Asn Arg Asn Asp Ser Thr Thr Lys Glu
                1300
                                    1305
                                                        1310
     Leu Ile Lys Lys Lou Ala Glu Ile Asn Lys Cys Glu Asn Glu The Ser
55
            1315
                                1320
                                                    1325
     Val Lys Tyr Cys Asp His Met Ile His Glu Glu Ile Pro Leu Lys Thr
                            1335
        1330
                                                1340
     Cys Thr Lys Glu Lys Thr Arg Asn Leu Cys Cys Ala Val Ser Asp Tyr
                         1350
                                             1355
60
     Cys Met Ser Tyr Phe Thr Tyr Asp Ser Glu Glu Tyr Tyr Asn Cys Thr
                                       1370
                    1365
                                                           1375
     Lys Arg Glu Phe Asp Asp Pro Ser Tyr Thr Cys Phe Arg Lys Glu Ala
                1380
                                    1385
                                                        1390
     Phe Ser Ser Met Ile Phe Lys Phe Leu Ile Thr Asn Lys Ile Tyr Tyr
```

GCCGCTCT

```
1395
                                   1400
      Tyr Phe Tyr Thr Tyr Lys Thr Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Lys Lys Ile Asn
                              1415
                                                     1420
      Phe Ser Leu Ile Phe Phe Phe Phe Ser Phe
 5
      1425
                          . 1430
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:
10
           (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                (A) LENGTH: 2288 base pairs
                (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
                (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
15
                (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
          (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
        (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
20
         (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                (A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium falciparum
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:
25
     CACTTTATGC TTCCGGCTCG TATGTTGTGT GGAATTGTGA GCGGATAACA ATTTCACACA 60
     GGAAACAGCT ATGACCATGA TTACGCCAAG CTCTAATACG ACTCACTATA GGGAAAGCTG 120
     GTACGCCTGC AGGTCCGGTC CGGAATTCAA TAAAATATTT CCAGAAAGGA ATGTGCAAAT 180
     TCACATATCC AATATATTCA AGGAATATAA AGAAAATAAT GTAGATATCA TATTTGGAAC 240
30
     GTTGAATTAT GAATATAATA ATTTCTGTAA AGAAAAACCT GAATTAGTAT CTGCTGCCAA 300
     GTATAATCTG AAAGCTCCAA ATGCTAAATC CCCTAGAATA TACAAATCTA AGGAGCATGA 360
     AGAATCAAGT GTGTTTGGTT GCAAAACGAA AATCAGTAAA GTTAAAAAAA AATGGAATTG 420
     TTATAGTAAT AATAAAGTAA CTAAACCTGA AGGTGTATGT GGACCACCAA GAAGGCAACA 480
     ATTATGTCTT GGATATATAT TTTTGATTCG CGACGGTAAC GAGGAAGGAT TAAAAGATCA 540
35
     TATTAATAAG GCAGCTAATT ATGAGGCAAT GCATTTAAAA GAGAAATATG AGAATGCTGG 600
     TGGTGATAAA ATTTGCAATG CTATATTGGG AAGTTATGCA GATATTGGAG ATATTGTAAG 660
     AGGTTTGGAT GTTTGGAGGG ATATAAATAC TAATAAATTA TCAGAAAAAT TCCAAAAAAT 720
     TTTTATGGGT GGTGGTAATT CTAGGAAAAA ACAAAACGAT AATAATGAAC GTAATAAATG 780
     GTGGGAAAAA CAAAGGAATT TAATATGGTC TAGTATGGTA AAACACATTC CAAAAGGAAA 840
40
     AACATGTAAA CGTCATAATA ATTTTGAGAA AATTCCTCAA TTTTTGAGAT GGTTAAAAGA 900
     ATGGGGTGAT GAATTTTGTG AGGAAATGGG TACGGAAGTC AAGCAATTAG AGAAAATATG 960
     TGAAAATAAA AATTGTTCGG AAAAAAAATG TAAAAATGCA TGTAGTTCCT ATGAAAAATG 1020
     GATAAAGGAA CGAAAAAATG AATATAATTT GCAATCAAAG AAATTTGATA GTGATAAAAA 1080
     ATTAAATAAA AAAAACAATC TTTATAATAA ATTTGAGGAT TCTAAAGCTT ATTTAAGGAG 1140
45
     TGAATCAAAA CAGTGCTCAA ATATAGAATT TAATGATGAA ACATTTACAT TTCCTAATAA 1200
     ATATAAAGAG GCTTGTATGG TATGTGAAAA TCCTTCATCT TCGAAAGCTC TTAAACCTAT 1260
     AAAAACGAAT GTGTTTCCTA TAGAGGAATC AAAAAAATCT GAGTTATCAA GTTTAACAGA 1320
     TAAATCTAAG AATACTCCTA ATAGTTCTGG TGGGGGAAAT TATGGAGATA GACAAATATC 1380
     AAAAAGAGAC GATGTTCATC ATGATGGTCC TAAGGAAGTG AAATCCGGAG AAAAAGAGGT 1440
50
     ACCAAAAATA GATGCAGCTG TTAAAACAGA AAATGAATTT ACCTCTAATC GAAACGATAT 1500
     TGAAGGAAAG GAAAAAAGTA AAGGTGATCA TTCTTCTCCT GTTCATTCTA AAGATATAAA 1560
     AAATGAGGAA CCACAAAGGG TGGTGTCTGA AAATTTACCT AAAATTGAAG AGAAAATGGA 1620
     ATCTTCTGAT TCTATACCAA TTACTCATAT AGAAGCTGAA AAGGGTCAGT CTTCTAATTC 1680
     TAGCGATAAT GATCCTGCAG TAGTAAGTGG TAGAGAATCT AAAGATGTAA ATCTTCATAC 1740
TTCTGAAAGG ATTAAAGAAA ATGAAGAAGG TGTGATTAAA ACAGATGATA GTTCAAAAAG 1800
55
     TATTGAAATT TCTAAAATAC CATCTGACCA AAATAATCAT AGTGATTTAT CACAGAATGC 1860
     AAATGAGGAC TCTAATCAAG GGAATAAGGA AACAATAAAT CCTCCTTCTA CAGAAAAAA 1920
     TCTCAAAGAA ATTCATTATA AAACATCTGA TTCTGATGAT CATGGTTCTA AAATTAAAAG 1980
     TGAAATTGAA CCAAAGGAGT TAACGGAGGA ATCACCTCTT ACTGATAAAA AAACTGAAAG 2040
60
     TGCAGCGATT GGTGATAAAA ATCATGAATC AGTAAAAAGC GCTGATATTT TTCAATCTGA 2100
     GATTCATAAT TCTGATAATA GAGATAGAAT TGTTTCTGAA AGTGTAGTTC AGGATTCTTC 2160
     AGGAAGCTCT ATGAGTACTG AATCTATACG TACTGATAAC AAGGATTTTA AAACAAGTGA 2220
     GGATATTGCA CCTTCTATTA ATGGTCGGAA TTCCCGGGTC GACGAGCTCA CTAGTCGGCG 2280
```

```
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:
```

```
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                (A) LENGTH: 749 amino acids
 5
                (B) TYPE: amino acid
                (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
                (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
10
        (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
          (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
                (A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium falciparum
15
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:
          Ala Asp Asn Asn Phe Thr Gln Glu Thr Ala Met Thr Met Ile Thr Pro
                                                10
20
          Ser Ser Asn Thr Thr His Tyr Arg Glu Ser Trp Tyr Ala Cys Arg Ser
                       20
                                           25
          Gly Pro Glu Phe Asn Lys Ile Phe Pro Glu Arg Asn Val Gln Ile His
                                       40
          Ile Ser Asn Ile Phe Lys Glu Tyr Lys Glu Asn Asn Val Asp Ile Ile
25
                                   55
          Phe Gly Thr Leu Asn Tyr Glu Tyr Asn Asn Phe Cys Lys Glu Lys Pro
                               70
                                                   75
          Glu Leu Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Tyr Asn Leu Lys Ala Pro Asn Ala Lys
                           85
                                                90
30
          Ser Pro Arg Ile Tyr Lys Ser Lys Glu His Glu Glu Ser Ser Val Phe
                       100
                                            105
                                                                 110
          Gly Cys Lys Thr Lys Ile Ser Lys Val Lys Lys Trp Asn Cys Tyr
                                       120
                                                             125
          Ser Asn Asn Lys Val Thr Lys Pro Glu Gly Val Cys Gly Pro Pro Arg
35
                                   135
                                                        140
          Arg Gln Gln Leu Cys Leu Gly Tyr Ile Phe Leu Ile Arg Asp Gly Asn
                              150
                                                  155
          Glu Glu Gly Leu Lys Asp His Ile Asn Lys Ala Ala Asn Tyr Glu Ala
                           165
                                                170
                                                                     175
40
          Met His Leu Lys Glu Lys Tyr Glu Asn Ala Gly Gly Asp Lys Ile Cys
                                           185
                                                                 190
          Asn Ala Ile Leu Gly Ser Tyr Ala Asp Ile Gly Asp Ile Val Arg Gly
                                       200
          Leu Asp Val Trp Arg Asp Ile Asn Thr Asn Lys Leu Ser Glu Lys Phe
45
              210
                                   215
                                                        220
          Gln Lys Ile Phe Met Gly Gly Gly Asn Ser Arg Lys Lys Gln Asn Asp
                              230
                                                  235
          Asn Asn Glu Arg Asn Lys Trp Trp Glu Lys Gln Arg Asn Leu Ile Trp
                           245
                                               250
50
          Ser Ser Met Val Lys His Ile Pro Lys Gly Lys Thr Cys Lys Arg His
                                           265
          Asn Asn Phe Glu Lys Ile Pro Gln Phe Leu Arg Trp Leu Lys Glu Trp
                                       280
          Gly Asp Glu Phe Cys Glu Glu Met Gly Thr Glu Val Lys Gln Leu Glu
55
                                   295
                                                        300
          Lys Ile Cys Glu Asn Lys Asn Cys Ser Glu Lys Lys Cys Lys Asn Ala
                              310
                                                  315
          Cys Ser Ser Tyr Glu Lys Trp Ile Lys Glu Arg Lys Asn Glu Tyr Asn
                           325
                                               330
60
          Leu Gln Ser Lys Lys Phe Asp Ser Asp Lys Lys Leu Asn Lys Lys Asn
                       340
                                           345
          Asn Leu Tyr Asn Lys Phe Glu Asp Ser Lys Ala Tyr Leu Arg Ser Glu
                  355
```

360 Ser Lys Gln Cys Ser Asn Ile Glu Phe Asn Asp Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe

		370					37	_								
	Pro	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Ala	Cvs	Met	Val	Circ	3	80	_		
	385	,	-	-	•	390		-70		Vai	395	GIU	Asn	Pro	Ser	Ser
5	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Pro	Ile	Lys	Thr	Asn 41	Val	Phe	Pro	Ile	Glu	Glu
	Ser	Lys	Lys	Ser 420	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu 42	Thr	Asp	Lys	Ser	Lys	Asn	15 Thr
	Pro	Asn	Ser 435	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Asn 44	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Arg	Gln	4 Ile	30 Ser	Lys
10	Arg	Asp 450	Asp	Val	His	His	Asp 45	Gly	Pro	Lys	Glu	Val	4 Lys	45 Ser	Gly	Glu
	Lys 465	Glu	Val	Pro	Lys	Ile 470	Asp	Ala	Ala	Val	Lys	Thr	60 Glu	Asn	Glu	Phe
15		Ser				Asp				Lys	Glu					
	His	Ser	Ser	Pro 500	Val	His	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ile	0 Lys	Asn	Glu	Glu	4 Pro	95 Gln
	Arg	Val	Val 515	Ser	Glu	Asn	Leu	Pro	Lys	Ile	Glu	Glu	Lys	5 Met	10 Glu	Ser
20		Asp 530						His				Glu	5: Lys			
	Ser 545	Asn	Ser	Ser	Asp	Asn	Asp	Pro	Ala	Val	Val	54 Ser	10 Gly	Arq	Glu	Ser
25		Asp			Leu	His										
		Val		Lys	Thr											
		Pro	Ser													
30		Asp														
		610 Lys														
35		Gly														
		Ser														
40		Asn												Ser	Glu	
40		Asn 690					07-	•				70	Ser	Val		
		Ser										Ile	Arg			
45		Asp :			, 2, 3					Ala :	Pro					Arg
	Asn	Ser	Arg	Val 740	Asp	Glu	Leu	Thr	Ser 745	Arg	Arg	g Pr	o Le	u	/ _	
50	(2) INFOR	MATI	ON F	FOR S	SEQ :	ID N	0:7:						•			
	(i)	SEQU (A) (B)	LEN	CHA IGTH: PE: n	260	06 b	ase	pair	·s		•					
55		(C) (D)	STR	ANDE	DNES	SS: 1	sina	le			-					

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
   (A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium falciparum
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

```
AGCTCTATTA CGACTCACTA TAGGGAAAGC TGGTACGCCT GCAGGTACCG GTCCGGAATT 60
      CCCGGGTCGA CGAGCTCACT AGTCGGCGGC CGCTCTAGAG GATCCAAGCT TAATAGTGTT 120
      TATACGTCTA TTGGCTTATT TTTAAATAGC TTAAAAAGCG GACCATGTAA AAAGGATAAT 180
      GATAATGCAG AGGATAATAT AGATTTTGGT GATGAAGGTA AAACATTTAA AGAGGCAGAT 240
     AATTGTAAAC CATGTTCTCA ATTTACTGTT GATTGTAAAA ATTGTAATGG TGGTGATACA 300
     AAAGGGAAGT GCAATGGCAG CAATGGCAAA AAGAATGGAA ATGATTATAT TACTGCAAGT 360
     GATATTGAAA ATGGAGGGAA TTCTATTGGA AATATAGATA TGGTTGTTAG TGATAAGGAT 420
     GCAAATGGAT TTAATGGTTT AGACGCTTGT GGAAGTGCAA ATATCTTTAA AGGTATTAGA 480
     AAAGAACAAT GGAAATGTGC TAAAGTATGT GGTTTAGATG TATGTGGTCT TAAAAATGGT 540
     AATGGTAGTA TAGATAAAGA TCAAAAACAA ATTATAATTA TTAGAGCATT GCTTAAACGT 600
10
     TGGGTAGAAT ATTTTTTAGA AGATTATAAT AAAATTAATG CCAAAATTTC ACATTGTACG 660
     AAAAAGGATA ATGAATCCAC ATGTACAAAT GATTGTCCAA ATAAATGTAC ATGTGTAGAA 720
     GAGTGGATAA ATCAGAAAAG GACAGAATGG AAAAATATAA AAAAACATTA CAAAACACAA 780
     AATGAAAATG GTGACAATAA CATGAAATCT TTGGTTACAG ATATTTTGGG TGCCTTGCAA 840
     CCCCAAAGTG ATGTTAACAA AGCTATAAAA CCTTGTAGTG GTTTAACTGC GTTCGAGAGT 900
15
     TTTTGTGGTC TTAATGGCGC TGATAACTCA GAAAAAAAG AAGGTGAAGA TTACGATCTT 960
     GTTCTATGTA TGCTTAAAAA TCTTGAAAAA CAAATTCAGG AGTGCAAAAA GAAACATGGC 1020
     GAAACTAGTG TCGAAAATGG TGGCAAATCA TGTACCCCCC TTGACAACAC CACCCTTGAG 1080
     GAGGAACCCA TAGAAGAGGA AAACCAAGTG GAAGCGCCGA ACATTTGTCC AAAACAAACA 1140
     GTGGAAGATA AAAAAAAGA GGAAGAAGAA GAAACTTGTA CACCGGCATC ACCAGTACCA 1200
     GAAAAACCGG TACCTCATGT GGCACGTTGG CGAACATTTA CACCACCTGA GGTATTCAAG 1260
     ATATGGAGGG GAAGGAGAA TAAAACTACG TGCGAAATAG TGGCAGAAAT GCTTAAAGAT 1320
AAGAATGGAA GGACTACAGT AGGTGAATGT TATAGAAAAG AAACTTATTC TGAATGGACG 1380
TGTGATGAAA GTAAGATTAA AATGGGACAG CATGGAGCAT GTATTCCTCC AAGAAGACAA 1440
     AAATTATGTT TACATTATTT AGAAAAAATA ATGACAAATA CAAATGAATT GAAATACGCA 1500
25
     TTTATTAAAT GTGCTGCAGC AGAAACTTTT TTGTTATGGC AAAACTACAA AAAAGATAAG 1560
AATGGTAATG CAGAAGATCT CGATGAAAAA TTAAAAGGTG GTATTATCCC CGAAGATTTT 1620
     AAACGGCAAA TGTTCTATAC GTTTGCAGAT TATAGAGATA TATGTTTGGG TACGGATATA 1680
     TCATCAAAAA AAGATACAAG TAAAGGTGTA GGTAAAGTAA AATGCAATAT TGATGATGTT 1740
30
     TTTTATAAAA TTAGCAATAG TATTCGTTAC CGTAAAAGTT GGTGGGAAAC AAATGGTCCA 1800
     GTTATATGGG AAGGAATGTT ATGCGCTTTA AGTTATGATA CGAGCCTAAA TAATGTTAAT 1860
     CCGGAAACTC ACAAAAAACT TACCGAAGGC AATAACAACT TTGAGAAAGT CATATTTGGT 1920
     AGTGATAGTA GCACTACTTT GTCCAAATTT TCTGAAAGAC CTCAATTTCT AAGATGGTTG 1980
     ACTGAATGGG GAGAAAATTT CTGCAAAGAA CAAAAAAAGG AGTATAAGGT GTTGTTGGCA 2040
     AAATGTAAGG ATTGTGATGT TGATGGTGAT GGTAAATGTA ATGGAAAATG TGTTGCGTGC 2100
     AAAGATCAAT GTAAACAATA TCATAGTTGG ATTGGAATAT GGATAGATAA TTATAAAAAA 2160
     CAAAAAGGAA GATATACTGA GGTTAAAAAA ATACCTCTGT ATAAAGAAGA TAAAGACGTG 2220
     AAAAACTCAG ATGATGCTCG CGATTATTTA AAAACACAAT TACAAAATAT GAAATGTGTA 2280
     AATGGAACTA CTGATGAAAA TTGTGAGTAT AAGTGTATGC ATAAAACCTC ATCCACAAAT 2340
     AGTGATATGC CCGAATCGTT GGACGAAAAG CCGGAAAAGG TCAAAGACAA GTGTAATTGT 2400
40
     GTACCTAATG AATGCAATGC ATTGAGTGTA AGTGGTAGCG GTTTTCCTGA TGGTCAAGCT 2460
     TACGTACGCG TGCATGCGAC GTCATAGCTC TTCTATAGTG TCACCTAAAT TCAATTCACT 2520 GGCCGTCGTT TTACAACGTC GTGACTGGGA AAACCTGGCG TTACCCAACT TAATCGCCTT 2580
     GCAGCACATC CCCCTTTCGC CAGCTG
45
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:
```

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 921 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

50

55

60

- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
  - (A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium falciparum
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Tyr Thr Ser Ile Gly Leu Phe Leu Asn Ser Leu 1 5 10 15

	Lys	Ser	Gly	Pro	Cvs	Lvs	Lvs	Asn	Δen	Acn	λεν	ח ז ת	<b>~</b> 1	3		Ile
				20					25					2	^	
c			J J					4 ()	•		Glu					•
5							22				Asn	- 61	n			
	Thr 65	Lys	Gly	Lys	Cys	Asn 70	Gly	Ser	Asn	Gly	Lys	Lys	Asn	Gly	Asn	
10	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Ala	Ser 85	Asp	Ile	Glu	Asn	Gly	Gly	Asn	Ser	Ile		
	Ile	Asp	Met	Val	Val	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Ala	Asn	Gly	Phe	Asn	Gly	5 Leu
	Asp	Ala	Cys 115	Gly		Ala	Asn	Ile	Phe	Lys	Gly	Ile		Lys	10 Glu	Gln
15	Trp	Lys 130	Cys		Lys	Val	Cys	Gly Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Cys	Gly	25 Leu	Lys	Asn
	Gly 145			Ser	Ile	Asp	13 Lys		Gln	Lys	Gln	14 Ile	10 Ile	Ile	Ile	Arg
20		Leu	Leu	Lys	Arg	150 Trp	Val	Glu	Tyr	Phe	155 Leu	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Asn	160 Lys
20	Ile	Asn	Ala	Lys	165 Ile		His	Cys	Thr	17 Lys	'0 Lys	Asp	Asn	Glu	1 Ser	75 Thr
				190	,				18	5	Cys			1	90	
25			TAD					20	0				2	0.5		
		210					21:	5			Lys	2.2	? N			
•	423					230					Ser 235					240
30					243	)				25	Asn 0				າ	
				260	,				26	5	Cys			2 '	70	
, 25			2/5					28	0		Tyr		21	2 5		
35		290					29	5			Glu	3 ሰ	Lys	Lys		
	202					310					Ser 315					220
40					325					33	Glu 0				3	Glu
•	Ala	Pro	Asn	Ile 340	Cys	Pro	Lys	Gln	Thr 34	Val	Glu	Asp	Lys		Lys 50	Glu
	Glu	Glu	Glu 355	Glu	Thr	Cys	Thr	Pro 36	Ala	Ser	Pro	Val	Pro 36	Glu	Lys	Pro
45	Val	Pro 370	His	Val	Ala	Arg	Trp 375	Arg	Thr	Phe	Thr	Pro 38	Pro	Glu	Val	Phe
	Lys 385	Ile	Trp	Arg	Gly	Arg 390			Lys	Thr	Thr 395	Cys	Glu	Ile	Val	
50	Glu	Met	Leu	Lys	Asp 405	Lys	Asn	Gly	Arg	Thr	Thr	Val	Gly	Glu	_	
	Arg	Lys	Glu	Thr 420	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Trp	Thr	Cys	Asp	Glu	Ser	Lys	Ile	15 Lys
	Met	Gly	Gln 435	His	Gly	Ala	Cys	Ile 44	Pro	Pro	Arg	Arg		Lys	30 Leu	Cys
55	Leu	His 450	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Lys	11e 455	Met		Asn	Thr	Asn 46		Leu	Lys	Tyr
			Ile	Lys	Cys	Ala 470			Glu	Thr	Phe	Leu	Leu	Trp		
60		Lys	Lys	Asp			Gly	Asn	Ala	Glu 49	475 Asp	Leu	Asp	Glu	Lys	
	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ile 500		Pro	Glu	Asp	Phe	Lys	Arg	Gln	Met		Tyr	95 Thr
	Phe	Ala	Asp 515		Arg	Asp	Ile	Cys	509 Leu		Thr	Asp			ser	Lys
			713					520	J				52	:5		

		Lys	Asp 530	Thr	Ser	Lys	Gly	Val 53	Gly	Lys	Val	Lys			Ile	Asp	Asp
		Val 545	Phe		Lys	Ile	Ser 550	Asn	Ser	Ile	Arg	Tyr	Arg	40 Lys	Ser	Trp	Trp
5				Asn	Gly	Pro 565	Val	Ile	Trp	Glu	Gly	555 Met	Leu	Cys	Ala	Leu	560 Ser
		Tyr	Asp	Thr	Ser 580	Leu	Asn	Asn	Val	Asn	Pro	Glu	Thr	His	Lys	5 Lys	75 Leu
. 10		Thr	Glu	Gly 595	Asn		Asn	Phe	Glu	58 Lys	Val	Ile	Phe	Gly	5 Ser	90 Asp	Ser
		Ser	Thr 610	Thr		Ser	Lys	Phe	60 Ser	Glu	Arg	Pro		Phe	05 Leu	Arg	Trp
		Leu 625			Trp	Gly	Glu	61: Asn		Cys	Lys	Glu	Gln	Lys Lys	Lys	Glu	Tyr
15			Val	Leu	Leu	Ala 645	630 Lys	Cys	Lys	Asp	Cys	Asp	Val	Asp	Gly	Asp	640 Gly
		Lys	Cys	Asn	Gly 660	Lys		Val	Ala	Cys 66	65 Lys	Asp	Gln	Cys	Lys	Gln	55 Tyr
20		His	Ser	Trp 675	Ile		Ile	Trp	Ile 68	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Lys		Gln	70 Lys	Gly
		Arg	Tyr 690	Thr	Glu	Val	Lys	Lys 699	Ile	Pro	Leu	Tyr		Glu 00	85 Asp	Lys	Asp
		Val 705	Lys	Asn	Ser	Asp	Asp 710			Asp	Tyr	Leu 715	Lys	Thr	Gln	Leu	Gln 720
25						725					73	Glu			Glu	7	Lys
		Cys			740					74	Ser 5	Asp			7	Ser	Leu
30				/ 22					76	0 .				7	Val	Pro	
·			//0		•			77	5				7.9	Pro	Asp		
25		765					790					795			Leu		900
35				-		805		-			81	Ο -			Asn	Asp	Ile
					820					82	5				Gly 83	3.0	
40				835					84(	0				84	Tyr 15		_
•			000					855	<b>5</b>				9.6	<b>Σ</b> Λ	Cys		_
45		000					870					875			Tyr		RRA
45						885					89	0			Tyr	Ω¢	95
					900					90	5	Ĺys	Met	Lys	Lys 91	Met LO	Lys
50		пуз	MEL	915	Lys	Arg	ьys	гÀг	920		е	•					
	(0)					_											

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: 55
  - (A) LENGTH: 2101 base pairs
    (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 60 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
  - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium falciparum

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

```
5
     GGAACAGGGT GATAATAAAG TAGGAGCCTG TGCTCCGTAT AGACGATTAC ATTTATGTGA 60
     TTATAATTTG GAATCTATAG ACACAACGTC GACGACGCAT AAGTTGTTGT TAGAGGTGTG 120
     TATGGCAGCA AAATACGAAG GAAACTCAAT AAATACACAT TATACACAAC ATCAACGAAC 180
     TAATGAGGAT TCTGCTTCCC AATTATGTAC TGTATTAGCA CGAAGTTTTG CAGATATAGG 240
     TGATATCGTA AGAGGAAAAG ATCTATATCT CGGTTATGAT AATAAAGAAA AAGAACAAAG 300
     AAAAAATTA GAACAGAAAT TGAAAGATAT TTTCAAGAAA ATACATAAGG ACGTGATGAA 360
10
     GACGAATGGC GCACAAGAAC GCTACATAGA TGATGCCAAA GGAGGAGATT TTTTTCAATT 420
     AAGAGAAGAT TGGTGGACGT CGAATCGAGA AACAGTATGG AAAGCATTAA TATGTCATGC
     ACCAAAAGAA GCTAATTATT TTATAAAAAC AGCGTGTAAT GTAGGAAAAG GAACTAATGG 540
     TCAATGCCAT TGCATTGGTG GAGATGTTCC CACATATTTC GATTATGTGC CGCAGTATCT 600
15
     TCGCTGGTTC GAGGAATGGG CAGAAGACTT TTGCAGGAAA AAAAAAAAA AACTAGAAAA 660
     TTTGCAAAAA CAGTGTCGTG ATTACGAACA AAATTTATAT TGTAGTGGTA ATGGCTACGA 720
     TTGCACAAAA ACTATATATA AAAAAGGTAA ACTTGTTATA GGTGAACATT GTACAAACTG 780
     TTCTGTTTGG TGTCGTATGT ATGAAACTTG GATAGATAAC CAGAAAAAG AATTTCTAAA 840
     ACAAAAAAGA AAATACGAAA CAGAAATATC AGGTGGTGGT AGTGGTAAGA GTCCTAAAAG 900
20
     GACAAAACGG GCTGCACGTA GTAGTAGTAG TAGTGATGAT AATGGGTATG AAAGTAAATT 960
     TTATAAAAA CTGAAAGAAG TTGGCTACCA AGATGTCGAT AAATTTTTAA AAATATTAAA 1020
     CAAAGAAGGA ATATGTCAAA AACAACCTCA AGTAGGAAAT GAAAAAGCAG ATAATGTTGA 1080
     TTTTACTAAT GAAAAATATG TAAAAACATT TTCTCGTACA GAAATTTGTG AACCGTGCCC 1140
     ATGGTGTGGA TTGGAAAAAG GTGGTCCACC ATGGAAAGTT AAAGGTGACA AAACCTGCGG 1200
25
     AAGTGCAAAA ACAAAGACAT ACGATCCTAA AAATATTACC GATATACCAG TACTCTACCC 1260
     TGATAAATCA CAGCAAAATA TACTAAAAAA ATATAAAAAT TTTTGTGAAA AAGGTGCACC 1320
     TGGTGGTGGT CAAATTAAAA AATGGCAATG TTATTATGAT GAACATAGGC CTAGTAGTAA 1380
     AAATAATAAT AATTGTGTAG AAGGAACATG GGACAAGTTT ACACAAGGTA AACAAACCGT 1440
     TAAGTCCTAT AATGTTTTTT TTTGGGATTG GGTTCATGAT ATGTTACACG ATTCTGTAGA 1500
30
     GTGGAAGACA GAACTTAGTA AGTGTATAAA TAATAACACT AATGGCAACA CATGTAGAAA 1560
     CAATAATAAA TGTAAAACAG ATTGTGGTTG TTTTCAAAAA TGGGTTGAAA AAAAACAACA 1620
     AGAATGGATG GCAATAAAAG ACCATTTTGG AAAGCAAACA GATATTGTCC AACAAAAAGG 1680
     TCTTATCGTA TTTAGTCCCT ATGGAGTTCT TGACCTTGTT TTGAAGGGCG GTAATCTGTT 1740
GCAAAATATT AAAGATGTTC ATGGAGATAC AGATGACATA AAACACATTA AGAAACTGTT 1800
GGATGAGGAA GACGCAGTAG CAGTTGTTCT TGGTGGCAAG GACAATACCA CAATTGATAA 1860
35
     ATTACTACAA CACGAAAAAG AACAAGCAGA ACAATGCAAA CAAAAGCAGG AAGAATGCGA 1920
     GAAAAAAGCA CAACAAGAAA GTCGTGGTCG CTCCGCCGAA ACCCGCGAAG ACGAAAGGAC 1980
     ACAACAACCT GCTGATAGTG CCGGCGAAGT CGAAGAAGAA GAAGACGACG ACGACTACGA 2040
     CGAAGACGAC GAAGATGACG ACGTAGTCCA GGACGTAGAT GTAAGTGAAA TAAGAGGTCC 2100
40
```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 700 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 50 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

  (A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium falciparum
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:
- Glu Gln Gly Asp Asn Lys Val Gly Ala Cys Ala Pro Tyr Arg Arg Leu

  1 5 10 15

  His Leu Cys Asp Tyr Asn Leu Glu Ser Ile Asp Thr Thr Ser Thr Thr

  20 25 30

  His Lys Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Cys Met Ala Ala Lys Tyr Glu Gly Asn

  35 40

	Ser	Ile	Asn	Thr	His	Tvr	Thr	Gln	His	Gln	Ara	Thr	Δen	Glu	λαν	Sor
		50					55					60				
_	03					70					75				•	Gly 80
5				Arg	85					90					9.5	Glu
				Arg 100					10	5				11	Phe	Lys
10			115					120	)				12	5	_	_
•		T30		Ala			135	5				14	0		_	_
15	145			Asn		150					155					160
15				Ala	165	)				17	0				1 7	75
				Gly 180					18:	5				19	0	
20			132	Val				200	)				20	5		
		210		Arg			215	; ·				22	0		_	
05	225			Tyr		230					235					240
25				Thr	245	)				25	0		•		2 =	5.5
				Cys 260		-			26	5	•			27	0	•
30			275	Lys				280	)		•		28	5		
		290		Gly			295	)				30	0	•		
05	305			Ser		310					315					320
35				Leu	325	1				- 3:3(	)				3.3	Leu
				Asn 340					345	5				35	0	_
40			355	Ala				360	)				36	5		_
		3/0		Arg			375					380	0			
	305			Gly		390					395					400
45				Thr	405					410	)				41	Pro 5
				Pro 420					425	5				43	Tyr	Lys
50			435	Glu				440	•		•		44	5		
		450		Tyr			455					460	)			
	Cys 465	vaı	GIu	Gly	Thr	Trp 470	Asp	Lys	Phe	Thr	Gln 475	Gly	Lys	Gln	Thr	Val 480
55	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Val 485	Phe	Phe	Trp	Asp	Trp	Val	His	Asp	Met	Leu 49	His
	Asp	Ser	Val	Glu 500	Trp	Lys	Thr	Glu	Leu 505		Lys	Cys	Ile	Asn 51	Asn	Asn
60			515	Asn				520	Asn	Asn			52	Thr	Asp	_
		530		Gln			535	Glu	Lys			540	Glu	Trp		
	Ile 545	Lys	Asp	His	Phe	Gly 550	Lys	Gln	Thṛ		Ile 555	Val	Gln	Gln	Lys	Gly 560

```
Leu Ile Val Phe Ser Pro Tyr Gly Val Leu Asp Leu Val Leu Lys Gly
                           565
                                               570
          Gly Asn Leu Leu Gln Asn Ile Lys Asp Val His Gly Asp Thr Asp Asp
                                           585
5
          Ile Lys His Ile Lys Lys Leu Leu Asp Glu Glu Asp Ala Val Ala Val
                                       600
          Val Leu Gly Gly Lys Asp Asn Thr Thr Ile Asp Lys Leu Leu Gln His
                                   615
          Glu Lys Glu Gln Ala Glu Gln Cys Lys Gln Lys Gln Glu Glu Cys Glu
10
                              630
                                                  635
          Lys Lys Ala Gln Gln Glu Ser Arg Gly Arg Ser Ala Glu Thr Arg Glu
                           645
          Asp Glu Arg Thr Gln Gln Pro Ala Asp Ser Ala Gly Glu Val Glu Glu
                                           665
          Glu Glu Asp Asp Asp Asp Tyr Asp Glu Asp Asp Glu Asp Asp Val
15
                                       680
          Val Gln Asp Val Asp Val Ser Glu Ile Arg Gly Pro
                                   695
20
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:
```

- - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 8220 base pairs
    - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- 30 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
    - (A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium falciparum
- 35 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

AAAAATGGGG CCCAAGGAGG CTGCAGGTGG GGATGATATT GAGGATGAAA GTGCCAAACA 60 TATGTTTGAT AGGATAGGAA AAGATGTGTA CGATAAAGTA AAAGAGGAAG CTAAAGAACG 120 TGGTAAAGGC TTGCAAGGAC GTTTGTCAGA AGCAAAATTT GAGAAAAATG AAAGCGATCC 180 40 ACAAACACCA GAAGATCCAT GCGATCTTGA TCATAAATAT CATACAAATG TAACTACTAA 240 TGTAATTAAT CCGTGCGCTG ATAGATCTGA CGTGCGTTTT TCCGATGAAT ATGGAGGTCA 300 ATGTACACAT AATAGAATAA AAGATAGTCA ACAGGGTGAT AATAAAGGTG CATGTGCTCC 360 ATATAGGCGA TTGCATGTAT GCGATCAAAA TTTAGAACAG ATAGAGCCTA TAAAAATAAC 420 AAATACTCAT AATTTATTGG TAGATGTGTG TATGGCAGCA AAATTTGAAG GACAATCAAT 480 45 AACACAAGAT TATCCAAAAT ATCAAGCAAC ATATGGTGAT TCTCCTTCTC AAATATGTAC 540 TATGCTGGCA CGAAGTTTTG CGGACATAGG GGACATTGTC AGAGGAAGAG ATTTGTATTT 600 AGGTAATCCA CAAGAAATAA AACAAAGACA ACAATTAGAA AATAATTTGA AAACAATTTT 660 CGGGAAAATA TATGAAAAAT TGAATGGCGC AGAAGCACGC TACGGAAATG ATCCGGAATT 720 TTTTAAATTA CGAGAAGATT GGTGGACTGC TAATCGAGAA ACAGTATGGA AAGCCATCAC 780 50 ATGTAACGCT TGGGGTAATA CATATTTTCA TGCAACGTGC AATAGAGGAG AACGAACTAA 840 AGGTTACTGC CGGTGTAACG ACGACCAAGT TCCCACATAT TTTGATTATG TGCCGCAGTA 900 TCTTCGCTGG TTCGAGGAAT GGGCAGAAGA TTTTTGTAGG AAAAAAAAA AAAAAATAAA 960 AGATGTTAAA AGAAATTGTC GTGGAAAAGA TAAAGAGGAT AAGGATCGAT ATTGTAGCCG 1020 TAATGGCTAC GATTGCGAAA AAACTAAACG AGCGATTGGT AAGTTGCGTT ATGGTAAGCA 1080 55 ATGCATTAGC TGTTTGTATG CATGTAATCC TTACGTTGAT TGGATAAATA ACCAAAAAGA 1140 ACAATTTGAC AAACAGAAAA AAAAATATGA TGAAGAAATA AAAAAATATG AAAATGGAGC 1200 ATCAGGTGGT AGTAGGCAAA AACGGGATGC AGGTGGTACA ACTACTACTA ATTATGATGG 1260 ATATGAAAAA AAATTTTATG ACGAACTTAA TAAAAGTGAA TATAGAACCG TTGATAAATT 1320 TTTGGAAAAA TTAAGTAATG AAGAAATATG CACAAAAGTT AAAGACGAAG AAGGAGGAAC 1380 60 AATTGATTTT AAAAACGTTA ATAGTGATAG TACTAGTGGT GCTAGTGGCA CTAATGTTGA 1440 AAGTCAAGGA ACATTTTATC GTTCAAAATA TTGCCAACCC TGCCCTTATT GTGGAGTGAA 1500 AAAGGTAAAT AATGGTGGTA GTAGTAATGA ATGGGAAGAG AAAAATAATG GCAAGTGCAA 1560 GAGTGGAAAA CTTTATGAGC CTAAACCCGA CAAAGAAGGT ACTACTATTA CAATCCTTAA 1620 AAGTGGTAAA GGACATGATG ATATTGAAGA AAAATTAAAC AAATTTTGTG ATGAAAAAA 1680

TGGTGATACA ATAAATAGTG GTGGTAGTGG TACGGGTGGT AGTGGTGGTG GTAACAGTGG 1740 TAGACAGGAA TTGTATGAAG AATGGAAATG TTATAAAGGT GAAGATGTAG TGAAAGTTGG 1800 ACACGATGAG GATGACGAGG AGGATTATGA AAATGTAAAA AATGCAGGCG GATTATGTAT 1860 ATTAAAAAAC CAAAAAAAGA ATAAAGAAGA AGGTGGAAAT ACGTCTGAAA AGGAGCCTGA 1920 TGAAATCCAA AAGACATTCA ATCCTTTTT TTACTATTGG GTTGCACATA TGTTAAAAGA 1980 TTCCATACAT TGGAAAAAA AACTTCAGAG ATGTTTACAA AATGGTAACA GAATAAAATG 2040 TGGAAACAAT AAATGTAATA ATGATTGTGA ATGTTTTAAA AGATGGATTA CACAAAAAA 2100 AGACGAATGG GGGAAAATAG TACAACATTT TAAAACGCAA AATATTAAAG GTAGAGGAGG 2160 TAGTGACAAT ACGGCAGAAT TAATCCCATT TGATCACGAT TATGTTCTTC AATACAATTT 2220 10 GCAAGAAGAA TTTTTGAAAG GCGATTCCGA AGACGCTTCC GAAGAAAAAT CCGAAAATAG 2280 TCTGGATGCA GAGGAGCAG AGGAACTAAA ACACCTTCGC GAAATCATTG AAAGTGAAGA 2340 CAATAATCAA GAAGCATCTG TTGGTGGTGG CGTCACTGAA CAAAAAAATA TAATGGATAA 2400 ATTGCTCAAC TACGAAAAAG ACGAAGCCGA TTTATGCCTA GAAATTCACG AAGATGAGGA 2460 AGAGGAAAAA GAAAAAGGAG ACGGAAACGA ATGTATCGAA GAGGGCGAAA ATTTTCGTTA 2520 TAATCCATGT AGTGGCGAAA GTGGTAACAA ACGATACCCC GTTCTTGCGA ACAAAGTAGC 2580 15 GTATCAAATG CATCACAAGG CAAAGACACA ATTGGCTAGT CGTGCTGGTA GAAGTGCGTT 2640 GAGAGGTGAT ATATCCTTAG CGCAATTTAA AAATGGTCGT AACGGAAGTA CATTGAAAGG 2700 ACAAATTTGC AAAATTAACG AAAACTATTC CAATGATAGT CGTGGTAATA GTGGTGGACC 2760 ATGTACAGGC AAAGATGGAG ATCACGGAGG TGTGCGCATG AGAATAGGAA CGGAATGGTC 2820 20 AAATATTGAA GGAAAAAAC AAACGTCATA CAAAAACGTC TTTTTACCTC CCCGACGAGA 2880 ACACATGTGT ACATCCAATT TAGAAAATTT AGATGTTGGT AGTGTCACTA AAAATGATAA 2940 GGCTAGCCAC TCATTATTGG GAGATGTTCA GCTCGCAGCA AAAACTGATG CAGCTGAGAT 3000 AATAAAACGC TATAAAGATC AAAATAATAT ACAACTAACT GATCCAATAC AACAAAAAGA 3060 CCAGGAGGCT ATGTGTCGAG CTGTACGTTA TAGTTTTGCC GATTTAGGAG ACATTATTCG 3120 AGGAAGAGAT ATGTGGGATG AGGATAAGAG CTCAACAGAC ATGGAAACAC GTTTGATAAC 3180 25 CGTATTTAAA AACATTAAAG AAAAACATGA TGGAATCAAA GACAACCCTA AATATACCGG 3240 TGATGAAAGC AAAAAGCCCG CATATAAAAA ATTACGAGCA GATTGGTGGG AAGCAAATAG 3300 ACATCAAGTG TGGAGAGCCA TGAAATGCGC AACAAAAGGC ATCATATGTC CTGGTATGCC 3360 AGTTGACGAT TATATCCCCC AACGTTTACG CTGGATGACT GAATGGGCTG AATGGTATTG 3420 TAAAGCGCAA TCACAGGAGT ATGACAAGTT AAAAAAAATC TGTGCAGATT GTATGAGTAA 3480 30 GGGTGATGGA AAATGTACGC AAGGTGATGT CGATTGTGGA AAGTGCAAAG CAGCATGTGA 3540 TAAATATAAA GAGGAAATAG AAAAATGGAA TGAACAATGG AGAAAAATAT CAGATAAATA 3600 CAATCTATTA TACCTACAAG CAAAAACTAC TTCTACTAAT CCTGGCCGTA CTGTTCTTGG 3660 TGATGACGAT CCCGACTATC AACAAATGGT AGATTTTTTG ACCCCAATAC ACAAAGCAAG 3720 TATTGCCGCA CGTGTTCTTG TTAAACGTGC TGCTGGTAGT CCCACTGAGA TCGCCGCCGC 3780 35 CGCCCCGATC ACCCCCTACA GTACTGCTGC CGGATATATA CACCAGGAAA TAGGATATGG 3840 GGGGTGCCAG GAACAACAC AATTTTGTGA AAAAAAACAT GGTGCAACAT CAACTAGTAC 3900 CACGAAAGAA AACAAAGAAT ACACCTTTAA ACAACCTCCG CCGGAGTATG CTACAGCGTG 3960 TGATTGCATA AATAGGTCGC AAACAGAGGA GCCGAAGAAA AAGGAAGAAA ATGTAGAGAG 4020 TGCCTGCAAA ATAGTGGAGA AAATACTTGA GGGTAAGAAT GGAAGGACTA CAGTAGGTGA 4080 40 ATGTAATCCA AAAGAGAGTT ATCCTGATTG GGATTGCAAA AACAATATTG ACATTAGTCA 4140 GAGTCAAACA GAAAATATAA AAACAGACGA TAATTTGAAA GATGCTTTTA TTAAAACTGC 4260 AGCAGCAGAA ACTTTTCTTT CATGGCAATA TTATAAGAGT AAGAATGATA GTGAAGCTAA 4320 45 AATATTAGAT AGAGGCCTTA TTCCATCCCA ATTTTTAAGA TCCATGATGT ACACGTTTGG 4380 AGATTATAGA GATATATGTT TGAACACAGA TATATCTAAA AAACAAAATG ATGTAGCTAA 4440 GGCAAAAGAT AAAATAGGTA AATTTTTCTC AAAAGATGGC AGCAAATCTC CTAGTGGCTT 4500 ATCACGCCAA GAATGGTGGA AAACAAATGG TCCAGAGATT TGGAAAGGAA TGTTATGTGC 4560 CTTAACAAAA TACGTCACAG ATACCGATAA CAAAAGAAAA ATCAAAAACG ACTACTCATA 4620 50 TCAATTTCTA CGTTGGATGA TCGAATGGGG AGAAGAGTTT TGTGCTGAAC GTCAGAAGAA 4740 GGAAAATATC ATAAAAGATG CATGTAATGA AATAAATTCT ACACAACAGT GTAATGATGC 4800 GAAACATCGT TGTAATCAAG CATGTAGAGC ATATCAAGAA TATGTTGAAA ATAAAAAAA 4860 AGAATTTTCG GGACAAACAA ATAACTTTGT TCTAAAGGCA AATGTTCAGC CCCAAGATCC 4920 55 AGAATATAAA GGATATGAAT ATAAAGACGG CGTACAACCG ATACAGGGGA ATGAGTATTT 4980 ACTGCAAAAA TGTGATAATA ATAAATGTTC TTGCATGGAT GGAAATGTAC TTTCCGTCTC 5040 TCCAAAAGAA AAACCTTTTG GAAAATATGC CCATAAATAT CCTGAGAAAT GTGATTGTTA 5100 TCAAGGAAAA CATGTACCTA GCATACCACC TCCCCCCCCA CCTGTACAAC CACAACCGGA 5160 AGCACCAACA GTAACAGTAG ACGTTTGCAG CATAGTAAAA ACACTATTTA AAGACACAAA 5220 60 CAATTTTTCC GACGCTTGTG GTCTAAAATA CGGCAAAACC GCACCATCCA GTTGGAAATG 5280 TATACCAAGT GACACAAAA GTGGTGCTGG TGCCACCACC GGCAAAAGTG GTAGTGATAG 5340 TGGTAGTATT TGTATCCCAC CCAGGAGGCG ACGATTATAT GTGGGGAAAC TACAGGAGTG 5400 GGCTACCGCG CTCCCACAAG GTGAGGGCGC CGCGCCGTCC CACTCACGCG CCGACGACTT 5460 GCGCAATGCG TTCATCCAAT CTGCTGCAAT AGAGACTTTT TTCTTATGGG ATAGATATAA 5520

```
AGAAGAGAAA AAACCACAGG GTGATGGGTC ACAACAAGCA CTATCACAAC TAACCAGTAC 5580
     ATACAGTGAT GACGAGGAGG ACCCCCCGA CAAACTGTTA CAAAATGGTA AGATACCCCC 5640
     CGATTTTTTG AGATTAATGT TCTATACATT AGGAGATTAT AGGGATATTT TAGTACACGG 5700
     TGGTAACACA AGTGACAGTG GTAACACAAA TGGTAGTAAC AACAACAATA TTGTGCTTGA-5760
     AGCGAGTGGT AACAAGGAGG ACATGCAAAA AATACAAGAG AAAATAGAAC AAATTCTCCC 5820
 5
     AAAAAATGGT GGCACACCTC TTGTCCCAAA ATCTAGTGCC CAAACACCTG ATAAATGGTG 5880
     GAATGAACAC GCCGAATCTA TCTGGAAAGG TATGATATGT GCATTGACAT ATACAGAAAA 5940
     GAACCCTGAC ACCAGTGCAA GAGGCGACGA AAACAAAATA GAAAAGGATG ATGAAGTGTA 6000
     CGAGAAATTT TTTGGCAGCA CAGCCGACAA ACATGGCACA GCCTCAACCC CAACCGGCAC 6060
     ATACAAAACC CAATACGACT ACGAAAAAGT CAAACTTGAG GATACAAGTG GTGCCAAAAC 6120
10
     CCCCTCAGCC TCTAGTGATA CACCCCTTCT CTCCGATTTC GTGTTACGCC CCCCCTACTT 6180
     CCGTTACCTT GAAGAATGGG GTCAAAATTT TTGTAAAAAA AGAAAGCATA AATTGGCACA 6240
     AATAAAACAT GAGTGTAAAG TAGAAGAAAA TGGTGGTGGT AGTCGTCGTG GTGGTATAAC 6300
     AAGACAATAT AGTGGGGATG GCGAAGCGTG TAATGAGATG CTTCCAAAAA ACGATGGAAC 6360
     TGTTCCGGAT TTAGAAAAGC CGAGTTGTGC CAAACCTTGT AGTTCTTATA GAAAATGGAT 6420
15
     AGAAAGCAAG GGAAAAGAGT TTGAGAAACA AGAAAAGGCA TATGAACAAC AAAAAGACAA 6480
     ATGTGTAAAT GGAAGTAATA AGCATGATAA TGGATTTTGT GAAACACTAA CAACGTCCTC 6540
     TAAAGCTAAA GACTTTTTAA AAACGTTAGG ACCATGTAAA CCTAATAATG TAGAGGGTAA 6600
     AACAATTTTT GATGATGATA AAACCTTTAA ACATACAAAA GATTGTGATC CATGTCTTAA 6660
     ATTTAGTGTT AATTGTAAAA AAGATGAATG TGATAATTCT AAAGGAACCG ATTGCCGAAA 6720
20
     TAAAAATAGT ATTGATGCAA CAGATATTGA AAATGGAGTG GATTCTACTG TACTAGAAAT 6780
     GCGTGTCAGT GCTGATAGTA AAAGTGGATT TAATGGTGAT GGTTTAGAGA ATGCTTGTAG 6840
     AGGTGCTGGT ATCTTTGAAG GTATTAGAAA AGATGAATGG AAATGTCGTA ATGTATGTGG 6900
     TTATGTTGTA TGTAAACCGG AAAACGTTAA TGGGGAAGCA AAGGGAAAAC ACATTATACA 6960
     AATTAGAGCA CTGGTTAAAC GTTGGGTAGA ATATTTTTTT GAAGATTATA ATAAAATAAA 7020
25
     ACATAAAATT TCACATCGCA TAAAAAATGG TGAAATATCT CCATGTATAA AAAATTGTGT 7080
     AGAAAAATGG GTAGATCAGA AAAGAAAAGA ATGGAAGGAA ATTACTGAAC GTTTCAAAGA 7140
     TCAATATAAA AATGACAATT CAGATGATGA CAATGTGAGA AGTTTTTTGG AGACCTTGAT 7200
     ACCTCAAATT ACTGATGCAA ACGCTAAAAA TAAGGTTATA AAATTAAGTA AGTTCGGTAA 7260
     30
     TATAGATTGT ATGCTTAAAA AGCTTAAAGA TAAAATTGGC GAGTGCGAAA AGAAACACCA 7380
     TCAAACTAGT GATACCGAGT GTTCCGACAC ACCACAACCG CAAACCCTTG AAGACGAAAC 7440
     TTTGGATGAT GATATAGAAA CAGAGGAGGC GAAGAAGAAC ATGATGCCGA AAATTTGTGA 7500
     AAATGTGTTA AAAACAGCAC AACAAGAGGA TGAAGGCGGT TGTGTCCCAG CAGAAAATAG 7560
     TGAAGAACCG GCAGCAACAG ATAGTGGTAA GGAAACCCCC GAACAAACCC CCGTTCTCAA 7620
35
     ACCCGAAGAA GAAGCAGTAC CGGAACCACC ACCTCCACCC CCACAGGAAA AAGCCCCGGC 7680
     ACCAATACCC CAACCACAAC CACCAACCC CCCCACACAA CTCTTGGATA ATCCCCACGT 7740
     TCTAACCGCC CTGGTGACCT CCACCCTCGC CTGGAGCGTT GGCATCGGTT TTGCTACATT 7800
     CACTTATTT TATCTAAAGG TAAATGGAAG TATATATATG GGGATGTGGA TGTATGTGGA 7860
40
     TGTATGTGAA TGTATGTGGA TGTATGTGGA TGTGTTTTAT GGATATGTAT 7920
     TTGTGATTAT GTTTGGATAT ATATATAT ATATATATGT TTATGTATAT GTGTTTTTGG 7980
    ATATATAT GTGTATGTAT ATGATTTTCT GTATATGTAT TTGTGGGTTA AGGATATATA 8040
     TATATGGATG TACTTGTATG TGTTTTATAT ATATATTTTA TATATATGTA TTTATATTAA 8100
     AAAAGAAATA TAAAAACAAA TTTATTAAAA TGAAAAAAAG AAAAATGAAA TATAAAAAAA 8160
45
     AATTTATTAA AATAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAGGAGAA AAATTTTTTA AAAAATAATA 8220
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 2710 amino acids
50
               (B) TYPE: amino acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
```

- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

60

- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
  - (A) ORGANISM: Plasmodium falciparum
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

Asn Val Met Val Glu Leu Ala Lys Met Gly Pro Lys Glu Ala Ala Gly

	1				_					10						
	Gly	Asp	Asp	Ile 20	Glu	Asp	Glu	Ser	Ala 25	10 Lys	His	Met	Phe	Asp		Ile
5	Gly	Lys	Asp 35	Val	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Val		Glu	Glu	Ala	Lys 45	Glu	Arg	Gly
		50					55			Ala		60	Glu	Lys		
10	60					70				Cys	75					80
10					85					Asn 90					95	Ser
				100					10:					11	0	_
15			112					120	)	Lys			12	5		_
		130					135	5		Leu		14	0			
20	145					150				Val	155					160
20					165					Asp 17	0				17	5
				180					18					19	0	
25			195					200	)	Gly Gln			2.0	5		_
		210					215	5		Leu		22	0			_
30	225					230				-	235					240
				•	245					Leu 25	0				25	5
			-	260					26					2.7	0	
35			275			•		280	)	Arg			28	5	_	_
		290					295	,		Pro		30	0	_	_	
40	305					310				Trp	315				_	320
					325					Lys 33	2			-	33	5
				340					345	Ser 5				35	0 -	_
45			355					360	)	Leu			36	5		_
		370					375			Tyr		38	0			
<b>50</b>	385					390				Lys	395					400
50					405					Gly 410	)				41	5
				420					425					43	0	
55			435					440	)	Arg			44	5 -		
		450					455			Thr		46	0	_		
60	465					470				Asn	475					480
60					485					Gly 490	)			_	49	5
				500					505					51	0	-
	Gly	Ser	Ser	Asn	Glu	Trp	Glu	Glu	Lys	Asn	Asn	Gly	Lys	Cys	Lys	Ser

			515					520	0				52	5		
	Gly	Lys 530	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Pro	Lys 535	Pro	Asp	Lys	Glu	Gly 54	Thr	Thr	Ile	Thr
5	Ile 545	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Lys 550	Gly	His	Asp	Asp	Ile 555	Glu	Glu	Lys	Leu	Asn 560
	Lys	Phe	Cys	Asp	Glu 565	Lys	Asn	Gly	Asp	Thr 57	Ile	Asn	Ser	Gly	Gly 57	Ser
•	Gly	Thr	Gly	Gly 580	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Asn 58	Ser	Gly	Arg	Gln	Glu	Leu	Tyr
10	Glu	Glu	Trp 595	Lys	Cys	Tyr	Lys	Gly 600	Glu		Val	Val	Lys 60		Gly	His
	Asp	Glu 610	Asp	Asp	Glu	Glu	Asp 615	Tyr		Asn	Val	Lys 62	Asn	Ala	Gly	Gly
15	Leu 625	Cys	Ile	Leu	Lys	Asn 630			Lys	Asn	Lys 635	Glu	Glu	Gly	Gly	Asn 640
	Thr	Ser	Glu	Lys	Glu 645	Pro	Asp	Glu	Ile	Gln 65	Lys	Thr	Phe	Asn	Pro 65	Phe
		Tyr		660					66	Lys 5	Asp			67	Trp	Lys
. 20	Lys	Lys :	Leu 675	Gln	Arg	Cys	Leu	Gln 680	Asn	Gly	Asn	Arg	Ile 68	Lys	Cys	Gly
	Asn	Asn :	Lys	Cys	Asn	Asn	Asp 695		Glu	Cys	Phe	Lys 70	Arg	Trp	Ile	Thr
25	Gln 705	Lys :	Lys	Asp	Glu	Trp 710	Gly	Lys	Ile	Val	Gln 715			Lys	Thr	Gln 720
		Ile:			725	1				73	Thr				73	Pro
		Asp 1		740					74:	5				75	Phe	Leu
30	Lys		755					760	)				76	Asn 5	Ser	
٠		Ala (					775	,				78	Glu 0	Ile		
35	785	Glu				790					795	Gly	Gly			800
		Lys A			805					81	0				81	Ala 5
		Leu (		820					82	5				83	0	_
40		Asp (	835					840	)				84	5		
		Cys 8					855	,				86	Ω			
45	005	Val 2				0/0					8/5					880
		Ala(			885					89	0				89	5
50		Asn (		900					90!	5				91	0	
50		Glu A	915					920	)				92	5		-
		Gly 1 930					935					94	0		_	
55	945	Trp 8				950					955					960
		Leu I			965					97	)				97	5
	Ĺeu	Asp '	Val	Gly 980	Ser	Val	Thr	Lys	Asn 989		Lys	Ala	Ser	His 99		Leu
60	Leu	Gly A	Asp	Val	Gln	Leu	Ala			Thr	Asp	Ala	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ile
		Arg :	995 Tyr				Asn	100 Asn	0 (		•		10	0.5		
		1010					101	5				10				

	~1 · · · · ·						
	Gin Lys As	p Gln Glu	1 Ala Met 1030	Cys Arg	Ala Val Arg	J Tyr Ser	
_		10	45		Asp Met Trp		1055
5	Ser Ser Th	r Asp Met 1060	Glu Thr	Arg Leu	Ile Thr Val		Asn Ile
	Lys Glu Ly		Gly Ile	Lys Asp	Asn Pro Lys	Tyr Thr 1085	070 Gly Asp
10	Glu Ser Ly 1090	s Lys Pro	Ala Tyr	Lys Lys	Leu Arg Ala	Asp Trp	Trp Glu
	Ala Asn Ar 1105	g His Glr	Val Trp	Arg Ala	Met Lys Cys	Ala Thr	
		s Pro Gly		Val Asp	Asp Tyr Ile	Pro Gln	
15	Arg Trp Me	t Thr Glu	Trp Ala	Glu Trp	Tyr Cys Lys		
	Glu Tyr As		Lys Lys	Ile Cys	Ala Asp Cys		150 Lys Gly
20			Gln Gly	1160 Asp Val	Asp Cys Gly		Lys Ala
		p Lys Tyr	11° Lys Glu 1190		Glu Lys Trp	180 Asn Glu	_
		e Ser Asp	Lys Tyr	Asn Leu	1195 Leu Tyr Leu	Gln Ala	1200 Lys Thr
25	Thr Ser Th	r Asn Pro	Gly Arg	Thr Val	1210 Leu Gly Asp	Asp Asp	1215 Pro Asp
	Tyr Gln Gl	n Met Val		Leu Thr	25 Pro Ile His	7 '	230
30	Ala Ala Ar	235 g Val Leu	Val Lys	1240 Arg Ala	Ala Gly Ser	1245 Pro Thr	Glu Ile
30	Ala Ala Al		Ile Thr	55		260	
	1265 His Gln Gl	u Ile Gly	1270 Tyr Gly	Gly Cys	1275 Gln Glu Gln	. Thr Gln	1280 Phe Cys
35	Glu Lys Ly	12 s His Glv		Ser Thr	1290 Ser Thr Thr	Lve Glu	1295
• •		1300		. 13	05	٦.	תוג
	13	315		1320	Glu Tyr Ala	1325	_
40	1330		13:	35	Pro Lys Lys	340	
,	1345		1350		Lys Ile Leu 1355		1260
·	Gly Arg Th	r Thr Val 13	Gly Glu 65	Cys Asn	Pro Lys Glu	Ser Tyr	Pro Asp 1375
45	Trp Asp Cy	s Lys Asn 1380	Asn Ile	Asp Ile	Ser His Asp		Cys Met
	Pro Pro Ar	g Arg Gln 95	Lys Leu	Cys Leu 1400	Tyr Tyr Ile	Ala His	Glu Ser
50	Gln Thr Gl 1410	u Asn Ile	Lys Thr	Asp Asp	Asn Leu Lys	Asp Ala	Phe Ile
	Lys Thr Al	a Ala Ala	Glu Thr	Phe Leu	Ser Trp Gln 1435	Tyr Tyr	
		p Ser Glu 14	Ala Lys	Ile Leu	Asp Arg Gly	Leu Ile	
55	Gln Phe Le				1450 Phe Gly Asp		_
	Cys Leu As	n Thr Asp	Ile Ser		Gln Asn Asp	Val Ala	170 Lys Ala
60	Lys Asp Ly	75 s Ile Gly	Lys Phe	1480 Phe Ser	Lys Asp Gly		Ser Pro
-	1490 Ser Gly Le	u Ser Arg			Lys Thr Asn	600 Gly Pro	
	1505 Trp Lys Gl	y Met Leu	1510 Cys Ala	Leu Thr	1515 Lys Tyr Val	Thr Asp	1520 Thr Asp
	•	152	25		1530		1535

	Asn	Lys	Arg	Lys 154	Ile	Lys	Asn	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Gln
	Ser	Gln	Asn 155	Gly		Pro	Ser	Leu	Glu	45 Glu	Phe	Ala	Ala	15 Lys	550 Pro	Gln
5			Arg	, _			Glu	Trp	<b>D</b>	Glu						
	Gln	Lys				Ile	Ile			Ala						
10		_				433	U			Arg	1 5 4	_				3 6 0 0
10					101	<i>J</i>				16 Lys	7 (1)					
				102					1 6	25 Val					- ~ ~	
15			<b>T U J</b>					1 10	40	Val			7 /			
•			_				10	77		Asn		7 6	$\sim$			
20						, _				Glu 16	un.					
				1/0	, 0				17	Cys 05				7 7	1 1 1	
			/ _	<b>.</b>				17	20	Val			17	Pro	Glu	
25										Ile			Thr	Leu		
	Asp 1745	Thr	Asn	Asn	Phe	Ser 175	Asp	Ala	Cys	Gly	Leu 1755	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Lys	
30	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Trp	Lys	Cys	Ile	Pro	Ser	Asp	Thr	Lys			
	Gly	Ala	Thr	Thr	Gly 0	Lys	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ile		775 Ile
	Pro	Pro	Arg 179	Arg	Arg	Arg	Leu	Tyr	178 Val	Gly	Lys	Ĺeu	Gln	17 Glu	90 Trp	Ala
35	Thr	Ala 181	Leu		Gln	Gly	Glu	180 Gly	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	His	05 Ser	Arg	Ala
	Asp 1825	Asp		Arg	Asn	Ala	181 Phe	Ile	Gln	Ser	Ala	18 Ala	20 Ile	Glu	Thr	Phe
40	Phe		Trp	Asp	Arg	1830 Tyr	Lys	Glu	Glu	Lys	1835 Lys	Pro	Gln	Gly	Asp	1840 Gly
	Ser			Ala	Leu					791	<b>Σ</b> Ω					
	Glu		Pro	Pro	Asp.	Lys	Leu	Leu	Gln	Asn				3 6	70	
45	Phe		<b></b>	_				1 25 2	411				70	0 -		
	Val	~~~	_				T 0 2	7 )				7 9	กก			
	T 2 O J	,				<b>TAT</b> (	)				1015					
50	Asn				172	<b>-</b>				197	l n				7.0	~ F
	Lys			エフセ	U				194	15				1 0	E 0	
tr	Pro		TAD:	>				196	0				19	55	_	
55		エフハ	,				197	5				199	Ala	Leu		
	Thr 1985	Glu	Lys	Asn	Pro	Asp 1990	Thr	Ser	Ala	Arg	Gly 1995	Asp	Glu	Asn		
60	Glu :		Asp	Asp	Glu 200	Val	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Phe	Phe	Gly	Ser	Thr .	Ala	
	Lys 1	His	Gly	Thr 202	Ala		Thr	Pro	Thr	201 Gly	Thr	Tyr	Lys		Gln	15 Tyr
	Asp '	Tyr	Glu 2035	Lys		Lys	Leu	Glu	Asp	o Thr	Ser	Gly			30 Thr	Pro
			200	•				204	· U				204	45		

	Ser	Ala 205	Ser 0	Ser	Asp	Thr	Pro 205	Leu 55	Leu	Ser	Asp	Phe 20		Leu	Arg	Pro
	Pro 206	Tyr 5	Phe	Arg	Tyr	Leu 2070	Glu	Glu	Trp	Gly	Gln 2075	Asn	Phe	Cys		
5	Arg	Lys	His	Lys	Leu 208	Ala		Ile	Lys	His	Glu	Cys	Lys	Val	Glu	
	Asn	Gly	Gly	Gly 210	Ser	Arg	Arg	Gly	Gly 21	Ile	Thr	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Ser	95 Gly
10		•	211	5				212	Leu 20	Pro	Lys		.21	Gly	Thr	
		213	U				213	Cys 5	Ala		Pro	21	Ser	Ser		
	214	5				2150	)				Glu 2155	Lys	Gln		_	2160
15					216	5				21	Gly 70				21	Asp
				218	0				21	85	Ser			21	Asp	Phe
20			219	5				220	00		Asn		22	05	_	
		221	O				221	.5			Thr	22	20			
25	2223	<b>-</b>				2230	)				Asp 2235					2240
25					224	:5				22	Ile 50				22	55
•				226	.0				220	65	Met			22	70	
30			227	5				228	30		Glu		22	85		
		229	U				229	15			Glu	23	00			
35	2305	5				2310	)				Asn 2315	,		_		2320
	-				232	5				23	Leu 30				23	35
				234	U				234	15	Lys Ile			23	50	
40			235	5				236	50		Lys		23	65		
		2370	0				237	'5			Asp	23	80			_
45	2303	>				2390	)				2395 Thr					2400
					240	5				24:					24	15
				242	0				242	25	Glu			24	30	
50			243	5				244	ł O		Ile		24	45		
		245	0				245	5			Ser	24	60	-		_
55	2465	5		•		2470	)				2475 Asp					2480
					248	5				249					24	95
				250	0				250	)5	Pro			25	10	
60			251	5				252	0		Thr		25	25		
		253	0				253	5			Glu	25	40			
	2545	5	_, _			2550		4	- 41		2555			FIO		2560

```
Pro Gln Glu Lys Ala Pro Ala Pro Ile Pro Gln Pro Gln Pro Pro Thr
                         2565
                                           2570
         Pro Pro Thr Gln Leu Leu Asp Asn Pro His Val Leu Thr Ala Leu Val
                     2580
                                       2585
                                                          2590 • -
 5
         Thr Ser Thr Leu Ala Trp Ser Val Gly Ile Gly Phe Ala Thr Phe Thr
                 2595
                                    2600
         Tyr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Val Asn Gly Ser Ile Tyr Met Gly Met Trp Met
             2610
                                2615
                                                   2620
         Tyr Val Asp Val Cys Glu Cys Met Trp Met Tyr Val Asp Val Cys Gly
10
                           2630
                                              2635
                                                                2640
         Cys Val Leu Trp Ile Cys Ile Cys Asp Tyr Val Trp Ile Tyr Ile Tyr
                        2645
                                           2650
                                                              2655
         Ile Tyr Ile Cys Leu Cys Ile Cys Val Phe Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Val Tyr
                     2660
                                       2665
15
         Val Tyr Asp Phe Leu Tyr Met Tyr Leu Trp Val Lys Asp Ile Tyr Ile
                                    2680
                                                      2685
         Trp Met Tyr Leu Tyr Val Phe Tyr Ile Tyr Ile Leu Tyr Ile Cys Ile
             2690
                                2695
                                                   2700
         Tyr Ile Lys Lys Glu Ile
20
         2705
                            2710
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:
         (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
25
              (A) LENGTH: 19124 base pairs
              (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
              (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
              (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
30
        (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
       (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
        (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
        (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:
35
    ATCCTTCTAT TTTCGATTTT TTCATTTTTT TCCAGTATTA ATTTATTTAT TTATTTGTGA 120
    TATTTTATAA TATATTATTT AAATGTGTAT TTATATATGT GTTTTATTTT TGTTATTAAT 180
40
    TTGAATAATC CGAGCGAAAA AAAATATATA ATCTCATATA AAAATTATTT ATAATACAAT 240
    ATTATATAGT TTCCTATTAA AATAAATTAA TATAATATAC AATAATATTT CTTGTTATTT 300
    TTATAAATAT AACTAATTTC TTATTTTAT TTAACTTTAT TCCTTTTTAA TTTCTTAATT 360
    CTTTTATGCA AACAAAAAA ATAAAGTAAT TCTACATATC AACAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA 420
    AAAAAAAAA ATTTATTATA ATATAATAAA AAATATAAAG ACATACGTTC ACTTATTATT 480
45
   ATAAATGATT TATTACGATT AAAACATATT GAGATTATAA TAATATAATT TAACATAGAA 540
    AGAGTTAAGA ATACATTTTT TTTTTTTTT TGATATGTAA TTCAACATAT ATATATATA 600
    ATATCTTTTT AATTTAATTA AATAAAATTC CTTATTATTC ATATTGTTTC TTTTATCACA 660
    TGTGAAATAT TAAAAATAAT TTTCGATTTT ATCGATATAT TTATGTCGTT TATATACTTA 720
    TATAGGTCTT TATAACTATT GATTAATAGA AGGTAATAGC CTAATAATAT AAATACTCGT 780
50
    ATTTATAAAT TCATTTATAT ATTTCAAATA TATTTCGATG GTTTATTTTC AAATACAATT 840
    AATTAGATTT CTTAAATATT TCTTCATTTA TTCATTTTTA TAGCATATAC ATGCACATTA 900
    TTTCACACAA CATTTAAGTT GTCATAATGT AACACATTAA ATAATATATT ACTTATATAT 1020
    ATATAATTAT TAATTATAT TTAAATAAAA ATGTATTATC GCCTGTATTA TCATAGTATA 1080
55
    TATAATGTTG TATAACGCTT CAAAATATAT ATAATAATAT AATTAAAAAT ATATATATAG 1140
    TAATTAATTA TTTTGTTATG TTATGTAATA ATGCAATTAA TATAAGATAA AATTCTATAG 1200
    AATATTATAA TATGTAAATT ATTAATAAAA TATATTTGTA TAACATACAA GACTAAAGAA 1320
    AACTATACAA TCTGGTATCT AATAGTATAT ATATATAATA TCTTTTTTAT TTAATTGTTC 1380
    60
    GATTTAGTAT TTTAATAATA AATAAATCTT TTAAAAAACT TCAAAACATT TTTGCATAAA 1500
    ATAATATTAA TATTAGTAAC CACCTAGATA AATTAGAGAG AAACGTAGAA CATACCAAAA 1560
    AAAATTAGAA CAAAAAGAAT ATTACAAAAA ATAATAAAAT TAAATTATTT CTTTACTATT 1620
```

AATTTAAAGT TTTTTTCAT ATCATATATT ATGATACACA ATGTTTGTTG TTAAATGTTT 1680

	<b></b>						
	TATATACATG	CAATGATATG	TTTCTGTTGG	AATATGTATT	ATATACTTAT	ATGTTCTAAT	1740
	AAATGTATTG	TACACCTTTA	GCAACTATTA	CTACACACAT	<b>ΔΑΥΔΥΡΎΤ</b>	<b>ጥጥ አጥ አ ለ ር አ</b> ር	1000
	GAAAATATGT	TATATTA	CAATATCTTA	ATGTGTTTTT	GCAAAATAT	מתמתתתתת	1060
	AAAATTACAA	TTGTAATTAA	TCGTATGACA	ΤΑΑΑΑΤΤΑΤΑ	TTATATATA	A A DELA Y Y Y WEE	TOOU
5	CAAAATTATA	AAAAATATGG	AAATGTTTTG	ጥጥልጥልጥጥልጥጥ	אס או אר	TTTT	1920
	TTATTTTATT	ATTTATTTTT		CTCTTCTTAXX	TITITAAAAA	TTTAATTATT	1980
	ΑΑGΤΔΔΔΔΔΔ	TATATATATT	TACATAATCC	CARARAMA	TAAAAAGGCA	AATATGATTC	2040
	דע העול עדע עדע	TATALATAL	TACATAATGG	CAAAATAATT	GTTTATTATA	TTATATGACT	2100
	VLVLVLVLVLVL VTVCTVVTVT	TTTAGATTAA	ACATATGTAA	TTCATTTAAC	AGAATAAAAT	AAAATATTAT	2160
10	MIMIMIMIA	TAATTATTAA	GTTATAGATT	TAATAAAAAT	ATATTATACA	TATGAGATTA	2220
10	AAAATGAAAG	TTCACTACAG	TAATATATTA	TTATATGTCG	TCAATTTAAG	TATATTCTTA	2280
	AIATCACGTA	TGCACTAAAT	AATGACAATA	ATAATATATA	TGTAACATTT	$T\Delta T\Delta \Delta TTC \Delta T$	2240
	GTAAATAAAA	AAATATACAT	ATATACAAAA	ACATATATGA	TATTTACATT		2400
	GATAAATATC	CAGAAGAACT	ATTACATCAC	TTCACTTCAT	ATACCAAACA	<b>ሮሮ</b> ል አ አ አ አ አ አ ጥ	2460
	ACAACCACTA	GGTTATTATG	CGAATGTGAC	TTATATACGT	ССАТТТАТСА	TANTCACCCC	2500
15	GAAATGATAT	TAGTGATGGA	AAATTTCAAT	AAACAGACAG	AAGAAAGGTT	TCATCAACAC	2520
	AATGAACGCA	TGCAAGAAAA	ACCAAAAATA	TCTAAACAAC	AAGCCCAAAA	COAMBANAC	2580
	ΑΑΑΑΤΤΑΤΤΤ	TAAAACATAA	ATTOTATATIA	CARMAGAAC	AAIGCGAAAA	GGATATACAA	2640
	ACGNATATA	TAAAAGATAA	TATICGAAAAG	GAATTAACAG	AAAAGTTAGA	GGCATTGGAA	2700
	CTCCAAAAA	AGACTGAGGA	TATACCTACT	TGTGTATGCG	AAAAATCAGT	AGCAGATAAA	2760
20	GIGGAAAAA	CGTGTTTGAA	ATGTGGAGGT	ATATTGGGTG	TTGGTGTGAC	TCCATCTTTA	2820
20	GGTTTATTAG	GAGAAATAGG	TGGACTTGTT	ATAAATAATT	GGACAAATAC	TCCTTTTTAT	2880
	AAAGCTTTC	TTACTTTTGC	TCAAAAGGAA	GGTATAGCTG	CCGGTAAAAT	TGCTACTCAT	2940
	ACTGCTCGTA	TTGATACAGT	TATTTAAGGA	ATAATATCAA	ATTTTCATCT	GCACACTATA	3000
	AATGGTTCTA	CGTTGGGGAA	AGTTATTACC	GTAGAAGCTC	TTAAGGATGA	CACTACTCTT	3060
	ACTACGGCAC	TATATAATGA	ATATGTAAGC	ATGTGTGTAA	ATACCAACCC	TCTCCAACAC	3000
25	AAATTAATTT	GTGCTTTTGG	GATGAGAGAC	CCTCTACTTC	CACCCCAATA	TOTCGAAGAC	3120
	CGAGACGTTA	TAGGATCAAG	TCTAAAACCA	ATTATTACAA	A A COMMON A	TGCTTCATCG	3180
	CAAGCTGCTG	ACACACCTCC	TARCARAGGA	ATTATTAGAA	AAGCTGCAAA	CGCTGCTTCA	3240
	AAAATAACAT	AGACAGCTGC	TAACGAAACI	ACTICCGGAA	TGATCGAAGC	CGAGTTAAGT	3300
	TTCCTTTTTT	CTGCAGGTGC	TAATTTACAC	AGTGCAATTA	CTTACTCAGT	AACTGCGATA	3360
30	TIGGITATAG	TTTTGGTTAT	GGTAATTATT	TATTTAATAT	TACGTTATCG	TAGAAAAAA	3420
30	AAAATGAAGA	AAAAATTGCA	ATATATAAAA	TTATTAAAGG	<b>AATAGATATA</b>	CGATGTCGAG	3480
	CTATTAGCGG	TAATTTAAAG	TATTGTGAAT	TTTTCATTTA	ATATGCTATG	ΔΤΓΔΤΤΤΓΩΛΤ	3540
	AATTAATTT	TTTTTATAAT	ATTATATTTT	TTTATACCTT	GGATTCTTAC	ΔΤΤΩΤΤΤΤΔΤ	3600
	TATTATATGA	TTATTTAATT	ATTATACTTA	TATATATATA	TATTTTTACA	TTAACATATT	3660
	ATATATGTAT	CTATCTATCT	ATCTATCTAT	TATATATAT	ΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑ	א איי א איי א איי א איי א איי א	3730
35	TTATTATTAT	TAGATGCATA	TTAGTGATGA	Ταατααταττ	AACCTATTCA	VCVCVVEVCV	3720
	ACATAATAAT	ATATTAAATT	AATAGAACTT		CTTATIGA	ADAIAADADA	3/80
	AGAAATTTGA	AAAAGTAATT	TACACATCAT	AATCTATTATT	ATTOTA	TATAAAAATA	3840
	ΤΑΤΤΤΑΤΤΤΔ	TAAAAATTCT	TTTNTNTNTNT	TTCTTATIII	ATTITATITG	TGTTGTTTTA	3900
	TTACCTTTCC	TAAAAATTGT	TIAAIAIAAG	TIGITATTAT	AATTTTTAA	TATGGCACCA	3960
40	TARAGETTICE	ATTATACAAA	TATATATTC	CTCATTAGAA	TCTGAATATT	TATTGTATTA	4020
40	1AAAAAAAG1	ATAATATAAT	AAAATATCTA	AGATTTTTTC	TAATTTGTTT	AATTTATAAT	4080
•	AAATTTTAAT	TTTATACGAT	AGAATAAATT	ATAATCAACA	TATATATATG	TATTCATCTT	4140
	AAGAACCTAT	TACAATATAG	TAACAACTGG	TTCCTTTTTA	AATAAATAA	CATAACAATC	4200
	TGTAAAAGGA	TAGTTGTTAA	AGGCTTTTTT	AATATTGATT	ATAAATGTTT	GTAAGATATA	4260
	TATAATAGAT	ATCTTAACAT	ACAACTTTGC	ATAATTGTAA	TTAAAAAAAT	ΑΤΑΤΑΤΑΤΑ	4320
45	AGAAATATTA	TAAATAATAT	TATAAAAAAT	TAAGCATAAA	TGTCACAATA	$\Delta \Delta T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T$	4300
	TATTAATTTA	ATTTTATTTT	ATTGTTCTAA	ΑΑΤΑΤΑΤΤΟΑ	TTATCACAAT	VALLE I I I I I I I	4440
	TCTAATATAA	TTAAGATATT	ΤΟΤΑΑΤΑΤΤΑ	חלים לים לים לים לים לים לים לים לים לים	אראייאייאיאא	ATTAITIGIG	4440
	AGAATAATTT	TTTACTTATT	תחת אייתית איית איית איית אייתית	TOXXXTATOL	MECCACHAMA	AAGIAITTIA	4500
	CATCACAAAA	AAAAAACTIAII	TATIMIMMIM	TGAAATATGC	AIGGAGTATA	TATAAATATT	4560
50	TA A TOTA CATALA	AAAAAACTTT	IAAAAIGGAA	AATATGCATA	TAATAAAATA	CTATATAGTA	4620
30	TAATIGGIGA	AATAGTTGTA	ACTTATACAA	ACATGTTGCA	TTCATAATTT	AGAGATTATG	4680
	TAATATTGTT	TATGTATCGT	AATATATATT	AATATAATTG	TTTTTTTAGT	ATGTATGGTA	4740
	TTCTAATAAT	ATATTCATAT	GTAGTCATAG	TGTCAATGAA	TATAAAATAT	GGTATATTTA	4800
	TATTATTGTA	TATATTAAAT	AAGTAACACA	GAACATTATA	TATAGTAATA	AATAGAAGAA	4860
	ATAATATATT	TTTATGTTAT	ATATTATTAG	TTATTATAAA	CGGGNNNNTT	יהיה עיה עיה עיה עיה עיה עיה עיה עיה עיה	4920
<b>5</b> 5	ATGAAAATTT	TTGTATATGA	TATAGTTATA	AGTTAAAAA		AAGAACAAAA	4990
	ATGGAAAGCA	TAAAAAATGT	TACTGTAATA	CCATAAAATA	ע ע הער ע הער ער הער ער הער ער הער איר ער הער איר איר איר איר איר איר איר איר איר אי	7 7 TCTTTT 7 TT	190U
	TTATCTTAAA	AAGGTTCCTA	TTATAACATT	אייי איי איי איי איי איי איי איי איי אי	TATIAIAIAA	MAIGITIAIT	5040
	ΤΔΔΟΤΔΟλΤΤ	TACATAATGA	* TUTURCUT		TUTCATCT	TATAAATAAT	5100
	Δητη η η η η η η η η η η η η η η η η η η	TOTONIAMICA	MALI I CGAIT	TIGIGITITT	I IGATGAATA	TTATGGACTA	5160
60	ATTATTTATA	TOTOWATOCO	TTCTATATAA	TAATAATAAT	TTTATTTAAA	AAAATGAAAA	5220
50	ATAAGAAATA	AATATCCTGA	TTTTGTAGTT	CCAATAGCTT	AATATAATTA	TGGACTCATA	5280
	TATATATTAT	ATATATCTTT	ACAACAAGTA	ATAAGTAAAT	ATTATTTAA	TCTTAATAAG	5340
	GAAAATAAAA	TAAAAAAT	AAGAATACTG	AATAATAAGT	CATATTATAC	ATTTTTTAAA	5400
	AATGTAACAT	AATTACAAAT	ACGTAACATG	TATTATAGAA	ATAATAAGAA	ΤΤΤΑΑΤΑΤΤΑ	5460
	AGGATAAATA	ATTTATAAAT	TTATATTAAA	TTTTTATGTC	AATTTATGTT	ATATTATATT	5520
			<i>-</i>				

ATATTAACAT GATTAGTTTT TTGAAAAATA TTTAAATATC ATATAATAAT AATAAATTAG 5580 TTAAAATAAT AGTATTTCAT ACAAAATACT AACTTATAAG TATATCATAT AATATTATAT 5640 ATATATAT TTATGTGTTT TTGATTGGGT GTATATAAGG CTATAAGTAT ATATGGGTTG 5700 TTCATTATAT ATTTATATGT GAATAGATAC ATATAAGTTA ATATATTTAT TTGTGTATAT-5760 GTCTGTGTTA AGATAGATAT GCATTACAGT TAAGGGTTAT AGTTTTTTTT TTTTTTTTT 5820 GTACATATAT ATAAAAAATA GATAACTAAC AATATGCATA TTACAAGAAT AATATTTGTA 5880 TAAAATATAT ATATATATA ATATAAAAG ACATTAAAAC TATACTAATA GGTAATTAGT 5940 TTTATTATAT CATCCTTTTA TTATTATAAT TTTTTTTGTT TTACTTCTTG TCGTTCTTTT 6000 TTGTTATTAT AATATAACAA ATATAAAACA ATATCAGTAT TTGGAATATA AATAAATTTA 6060 10 ATATGTATGA TTTTATACTA TTTTTATACA TGCATTTTTA TATATTTTAG TATATACTTT 6180 AAAGATATTA TTAATATTTA TATAGTAGCA TATATGTATT TATATTATAA CAAATATTTT 6240 CATTTATATA AATATATAGA ACATGAACAT TTTATTAATA ACTCATATTT GAATATATAT 6300 ATTTATAATG TGTATTTTA CTTATTTTTT TATATTATAC AATAAAATTT TGAAATTCAT 6360 AAAATGCATG AAATACATAA AAAAATACAA CAAAACAAAT GATAAAAACA TTTTTATTAA 6420 15 TATAATATAA TATAATATAA TAATATATTT TTCCTGTTAT TTATTTATCA TTTTTTTTT 6480 GATGCTATAT ATATTATTAT ATAATAAATT ATAATATAA ACAACAAAAA TTAATAAA 6540 TAATATACTA CTTTTAATAT AATACAACAA TACAAAGAAT ATGTATCTAT ATCAATTATA 6600 20 GTCTCTTTTG TTATCTCTAA TATATATATA TATATAATAA ATTAAAATAA AGTCAAAAAA 6720 AATATACATA TATTAATGTT AATAATTAAA TATATAAACA CGTTGCATAT ATACTTTTTT 6780 ATTTCTGATT ATATTTTTT TTTGTTAGAA TATTTAAATT TATTAAAAT TTATTAATAT 6960 25 ATATATAT TTTTTTTAAA AATATATAAA ACTAATAATT ATTATTATAT ACATATTAAA 7020 TATTATTTTT TTAACATATA CATATATTGT AATATTATAA TAGTACAACT ATTAATATAT 7080 ATATATAT ATATACAATA TTTATATATA TTGTAATACA TAAATTATAC CTTACATATA 7140 TATATACATT CACAAAAGTG TTATTATTCT TATTCTACCA TATTATAATA CTACTGTAAT 7200 ATACATATAT ACATACCCCC ACGTACGTAC GAAACACCAC CAAACCATGT ATCACGTATG 7260 30 TATGTATGCC ACGATATAAA CCACGTACCA CGTATGACAT AATGTAATGG TGGAGTTAGC 7320 AAAAATGGGG CCCAAGGAGG CTGCAGGTGG GGATGATATT GAGGATGAAA GTGCCAAACA 7380 TATGTTTGAT AGGATAGGAA AAGATGTGTA CGATAAAGTA AAAGAGGAAG CTAAAGAACG 7440 TGGTAAAGGC TTGCAAGGAC GTTTGTCAGA AGCAAAATTT GAGAAAAATG AAAGCGATCC 7500 ACAAACACCA GAAGATCCAT GCGATCTTGA TCATAAATAT CATACAAATG TAACTACTAA 7560 TGTAATTAAT CCGTGCGCTG ATAGATCTGA CGTGCGTTTT TCCGATGAAT ATGGAGGTCA 7620 35 ATGTACACAT AATAGAATAA AAGATAGTCA ACAGGGTGAT AATAAAGGTG CATGTGCTCC 7680 ATATAGGCGA TTGCATGTAT GCGATCAAAA TTTAGAACAG ATAGAGCCTA TAAAAATAAC 7740 AAATACTCAT AATTTATTGG TAGATGTGTG TATGGCAGCA AAATTTGAAG GACAATCAAT 7800 AACACAAGAT TATCCAAAAT ATCAAGCAAC ATATGGTGAT TCTCCTTCTC AAATATGTAC 7860 40 TATGCTGGCA CGAAGTTTTG CGGACATAGG GGACATTGTC AGAGGAAGAG ATTTGTATTT 7920 AGGTAATCCA CAAGAAATAA AACAAAGACA ACAATTAGAA AATAATTTGA AAACAATTTT 7980 CGGGAAAATA TATGAAAAAT TGAATGGCGC AGAAGCACGC TACGGAAATG ATCCGGAATT 8040 TTTTAAATTA CGAGAAGATT GGTGGACTGC TAATCGAGAA ACAGTATGGA AAGCCATCAC 8100 ATGTAACGCT TGGGGTAATA CATATTTCA TGCAACGTGC AATAGAGGAG AACGAACTAA 8160 AGGTTACTGC CGGTGTAACG ACGACCAAGT TCCCACATAT TTTGATTATG TGCCGCAGTA 8220 45 TCTTCGCTGG TTCGAGGAAT GGGCAGAAGA TTTTTGTAGG AAAAAAAAA AAAAAATAAA 8280 AGATGTTAAA AGAAATTGTC GTGGAAAAGA TAAAGAGGAT AAGGATCGAT ATTGTAGCCG 8340 TAATGGCTAC GATTGCGAAA AAACTAAACG AGCGATTGGT AAGTTGCGTT ATGGTAAGCA 8400 ATGCATTAGC TGTTTGTATG CATGTAATCC TTACGTTGAT TGGATAAATA ACCAAAAAGA 8460 50 ACAATTTGAC AAACAGAAAA AAAAATATGA TGAAGAAATA AAAAAATATG AAAATGGAGC 8520 ATCAGGTGGT AGTAGGCAAA AACGGGATGC AGGTGGTACA ACTACTACTA ATTATGATGG 8580 ATATGAAAAA AAATTTTATG ACGAACTTAA TAAAAGTGAA TATAGAACCG TTGATAAATT 8640 TTTGGAAAAA TTAAGTAATG AAGAAATATG CACAAAAGTT AAAGACGAAG AAGGAGGAAC 8700 AATTGATTTT AAAAACGTTA ATAGTGATAG TACTAGTGGT GCTAGTGGCA CTAATGTTGA 8760 55 AAGTCAAGGA ACATTTTATC GTTCAAAATA TTGCCAACCC TGCCCTTATT GTGGAGTGAA 8820 AAAGGTAAAT AATGGTGGTA GTAGTAATGA ATGGGAAGAG AAAAATAATG GCAAGTGCAA 8880 GAGTGGAAAA CTTTATGAGC CTAAACCCGA CAAAGAAGGT ACTACTATTA CAATCCTTAA 8940 AAGTGGTAAA GGACATGATG ATATTGAAGA AAAATTAAAC AAATTTTGTG ATGAAAAAA 9000 TGGTGATACA ATAAATAGTG GTGGTAGTGG TACGGGTGGT AGTGGTGGTG GTAACAGTGG 9060 60 TAGACAGGAA TTGTATGAAG AATGGAAATG TTATAAAGGT GAAGATGTAG TGAAAGTTGG 9120 ACACGATGAG GATGACGAGG AGGATTATGA AAATGTAAAA AATGCAGGCG GATTATGTAT 9180 ATTAAAAAAC CAAAAAAAGA ATAAAGAAGA AGGTGGAAAT ACGTCTGAAA AGGAGCCTGA 9240 TGAAATCCAA AAGACATTCA ATCCTTTTT TTACTATTGG GTTGCACATA TGTTAAAAGA 9300 TTCCATACAT TGGAAAAAA AACTTCAGAG ATGTTTACAA AATGGTAACA GAATAAAATG 9360

```
TGGAAACAAT AAATGTAATA ATGATTGTGA ATGTTTTAAA AGATGGATTA CACAAAAAA 9420
     AGACGAATGG GGGAAAATAG TACAACATTT TAAAACGCAA AATATTAAAG GTAGAGGAGG 9480
     TAGTGACAAT ACGGCAGAAT TAATCCCATT TGATCACGAT TATGTTCTTC AATACAATTT 9540
     GCAAGAAGAA TTTTTGAAAG GCGATTCCGA AGACGCTTCC GAAGAAAAAT CCGAAAATAG 9600
     TCTGGATGCA GAGGAGCAG AGGAACTAAA ACACCTTCGC GAAATCATTG AAAGTGAAGA 9660
 5
     CAATAATCAA GAAGCATCTG TTGGTGGTGG CGTCACTGAA CAAAAAAATA TAATGGATAA 9720
     ATTGCTCAAC TACGAAAAAG ACGAAGCCGA TTTATGCCTA GAAATTCACG AAGATGAGGA 9780
     AGAGGAAAAA GAAAAAGGAG ACGGAAACGA ATGTATCGAA GAGGGCGAAA ATTTTCGTTA 9840
     TAATCCATGT AGTGGCGAAA GTGGTAACAA ACGATACCCC GTTCTTGCGA ACAAAGTAGC 9900
10
     GTATCAAATG CATCACAAGG CAAAGACACA ATTGGCTAGT CGTGCTGGTA GAAGTGCGTT 9960
     GAGAGGTGAT ATATCCTTAG CGCAATTTAA AAATGGTCGT AACGGAAGTA CATTGAAAGG 10020
     ACAAATTTGC AAAATTAACG AAAACTATTC CAATGATAGT CGTGGTAATA GTGGTGGACC 10080
     ATGTACAGGC AAAGATGGAG ATCACGGAGG TGTGCGCATG AGAATAGGAA CGGAATGGTC 10140
     AAATATTGAA GGAAAAAAC AAACGTCATA CAAAAACGTC TTTTTACCTC CCCGACGAGA 10200
     ACACATGTGT ACATCCAATT TAGAAAATTT AGATGTTGGT AGTGTCACTA AAAATGATAA 10260
15
     GGCTAGCCAC TCATTATTGG GAGATGTTCA GCTCGCAGCA AAAACTGATG CAGCTGAGAT 10320
     AATAAAACGC TATAAAGATC AAAATAATAT ACAACTAACT GATCCAATAC AACAAAAAGA 10380
     CCAGGAGGCT ATGTGTCGAG CTGTACGTTA TAGTTTTGCC GATTTAGGAG ACATTATTCG 10440
     AGGAAGAGAT ATGTGGGATG AGGATAAGAG CTCAACAGAC ATGGAAACAC GTTTGATAAC 10500
     CGTATTTAAA AACATTAAAG AAAAACATGA TGGAATCAAA GACAACCCTA AATATACCGG 10560
20
     TGATGAAAGC AAAAAGCCCG CATATAAAAA ATTACGAGCA GATTGGTGGG AAGCAAATAG 10620
     ACATCAAGTG TGGAGAGCCA TGAAATGCGC AACAAAAGGC ATCATATGTC CTGGTATGCC 10680
     AGTTGACGAT TATATCCCCC AACGTTTACG CTGGATGACT GAATGGGCTG AATGGTATTG 10740
     TAAAGCGCAA TCACAGGAGT ATGACAAGTT AAAAAAAATC TGTGCAGATT GTATGAGTAA 10800
     GGGTGATGGA AAATGTACGC AAGGTGATGT CGATTGTGGA AAGTGCAAAG CAGCATGTGA 10860
25
     TAAATATAAA GAGGAAATAG AAAAATGGAA TGAACAATGG AGAAAAATAT CAGATAAATA 10920
     CAATCTATTA TACCTACAAG CAAAAACTAC TTCTACTAAT CCTGGCCGTA CTGTTCTTGG 10980
     TGATGACGAT CCCGACTATC AACAAATGGT AGATTTTTTG ACCCCAATAC ACAAAGCAAG 11040
     TATTGCCGCA CGTGTTCTTG TTAAACGTGC TGCTGGTAGT CCCACTGAGA TCGCCGCCGC 11100
     CGCCCCGATC ACCCCCTACA GTACTGCTGC CGGATATATA CACCAGGAAA TAGGATATGG 11160
30
     GGGGTGCCAG GAACAACAC AATTTTGTGA AAAAAAACAT GGTGCAACAT CAACTAGTAC 11220
     CACGAAAGAA AACAAAGAAT ACACCTTTAA ACAACCTCCG CCGGAGTATG CTACAGCGTG 11280
     TGATTGCATA AATAGGTCGC AAACAGAGGA GCCGAAGAAA AAGGAAGAAA ATGTAGAGAG 11340
     TGCCTGCAAA ATAGTGGAGA AAATACTTGA GGGTAAGAAT GGAAGGACTA CAGTAGGTGA 11400
35
     ATGTAATCCA AAAGAGAGTT ATCCTGATTG GGATTGCAAA AACAATATTG ACATTAGTCA 11460
     GAGTCAAACA GAAAATATAA AAACAGACGA TAATTTGAAA GATGCTTTTA TTAAAACTGC 11580
     AGCAGCAGAA ACTTTTCTTT CATGGCAATA TTATAAGAGT AAGAATGATA GTGAAGCTAA 11640
     AATATTAGAT AGAGGCCTTA TTCCATCCCA ATTTTTAAGA TCCATGATGT ACACGTTTGG 11700
40
     AGATTATAGA GATATATGTT TGAACACAGA TATATCTAAA AAACAAAATG ATGTAGCTAA 11760
     GGCAAAAGAT AAAATAGGTA AATTTTTCTC AAAAGATGGC AGCAAATCTC CTAGTGGCTT 11820
    ATCACGCCAA GAATGGTGGA AAACAAATGG TCCAGAGATT TGGAAAGGAA TGTTATGTGC 11880
     CTTAACAAAA TACGTCACAG ATACCGATAA CAAAAGAAAA ATCAAAAACG ACTACTCATA 11940
     45
     TCAATTTCTA CGTTGGATGA TCGAATGGGG AGAAGAGTTT TGTGCTGAAC GTCAGAAGAA 12060
     GGAAAATATC ATAAAAGATG CATGTAATGA AATAAATTCT ACACAACAGT GTAATGATGC 12120
     GAAACATCGT TGTAATCAAG CATGTAGAGC ATATCAAGAA TATGTTGAAA ATAAAAAAA 12180
     AGAATTTTCG GGACAAACAA ATAACTTTGT TCTAAAGGCA AATGTTCAGC CCCAAGATCC 12240
     AGAATATAAA GGATATGAAT ATAAAGACGG CGTACAACCG ATACAGGGGA ATGAGTATTT 12300
50
     ACTGCAAAAA TGTGATAATA ATAAATGTTC TTGCATGGAT GGAAATGTAC TTTCCGTCTC 12360
     TCCAAAAGAA AAACCTTTTG GAAAATATGC CCATAAATAT CCTGAGAAAT GTGATTGTTA 12420
     TCAAGGAAAA CATGTACCTA GCATACCACC TCCCCCCCA CCTGTACAAC CACAACCGGA 12480
     AGCACCAACA GTAACAGTAG ACGTTTGCAG CATAGTAAAA ACACTATTTA AAGACACAAA 12540
     CAATTTTTCC GACGCTTGTG GTCTAAAATA CGGCAAAACC GCACCATCCA GTTGGAAATG 12600
55
     TATACCAAGT GACACAAAAA GTGGTGCTCC TCCCACCACC GGCAAAAGTG GTAGTGATAG 12660
     TGGTAGTATT TGTATCCCAC CCAGGAGGCG ACGATTATAT GTGGGGAAAC TACAGGAGTG 12720
     GGCTACCGCG CTCCCACAAG GTGAGGGCGC CGCGCCGTCC CACTCACGCG CCGACGACTT 12780
     GCGCAATGCG TTCATCCAAT CTGCTGCAAT AGAGACTTTT TTCTTATGGG ATAGATATAA 12840
    AGAAGAGAAA AAACCACAGG GTGATGGGTC ACAACAAGCA CTATCACAAC TAACCAGTAC 12900
60
     ATACAGTGAT GACGAGGAGG ACCCCCCGA CAAACTGTTA CAAAATGGTA AGATACCCCC 12960
     CGATTTTTTG AGATTAATGT TCTATACATT AGGAGATTAT AGGGATATTT TAGTACACGG 13020
     TGGTAACACA AGTGACAGTG GTAACACAAA TGGTAGTAAC AACAACAATA TTGTGCTTGA 13080
    AGCGAGTGGT AACAAGGAGG ACATGCAAAA AATACAAGAG AAAATAGAAC AAATTCTCCC 13140
    AAAAAATGGT GGCACACCTC TTGTCCCAAA ATCTAGTGCC CAAACACCTG ATAAATGGTG 13200
```

```
GAATGAACAC GCCGAATCTA TCTGGAAAGG TATGATATGT GCATTGACAT ATACAGAAAA 13260
    GAACCCTGAC ACCAGTGCAA GAGGCGACGA AAACAAAATA GAAAAGGATG ATGAAGTGTA 13320
     CGAGAAATTT TTTGGCAGCA CAGCCGACAA ACATGGCACA GCCTCAACCC CAACCGGCAC 13380
    ATACAAAACC CAATACGACT ACGAAAAAGT CAAACTTGAG GATACAAGTG GTGCCAAAAC 13440
 5
    CCCCTCAGCC TCTAGTGATA CACCCCTTCT CTCCGATTTC GTGTTACGCC CCCCCTACTT 13500
    CCGTTACCTT GAAGAATGGG GTCAAAATTT TTGTAAAAAA AGAAAGCATA AATTGGCACA 13560
    AATAAAACAT GAGTGTAAAG TAGAAGAAAA TGGTGGTGGT AGTCGTCGTG GTGGTATAAC 13620
    AAGACAATAT AGTGGGGATG GCGAAGCGTG TAATGAGATG CTTCCAAAAA ACGATGGAAC 13680
    TGTTCCGGAT TTAGAAAAGC CGAGTTGTGC CAAACCTTGT AGTTCTTATA GAAAATGGAT 13740
10
    AGAAAGCAAG GGAAAAGAGT TTGAGAAACA AGAAAAGGCA TATGAACAAC AAAAAGACAA 13800
    ATGTGTAAAT GGAAGTAATA AGCATGATAA TGGATTTTGT GAAACACTAA CAACGTCCTC 13860
    TAAAGCTAAA GACTTTTAA AAACGTTAGG ACCATGTAAA CCTAATAATG TAGAGGGTAA 13920
    AACAATTTTT GATGATGATA AAACCTTTAA ACATACAAAA GATTGTGATC CATGTCTTAA 13980
    ATTTAGTGTT AATTGTAAAA AAGATGAATG TGATAATTCT AAAGGAACCG ATTGCCGAAA 14040
15
    TAAAAATAGT ATTGATGCAA CAGATATTGA AAATGGAGTG GATTCTACTG TACTAGAAAT 14100
    GCGTGTCAGT GCTGATAGTA AAAGTGGATT TAATGGTGAT GGTTTAGAGA ATGCTTGTAG 14160
    AGGTGCTGGT ATCTTTGAAG GTATTAGAAA AGATGAATGG AAATGTCGTA ATGTATGTGG 14220
    TTATGTTGTA TGTAAACCGG AAAACGTTAA TGGGGAAGCA AAGGGAAAAC ACATTATACA 14280
    AATTAGAGCA CTGGTTAAAC GTTGGGTAGA ATATTTTTTT GAAGATTATA ATAAAATAAA 14340
20
    ACATAAAATT TCACATCGCA TAAAAAATGG TGAAATATCT CCATGTATAA AAAATTGTGT 14400
    AGAAAAATGG GTAGATCAGA AAAGAAAAGA ATGGAAGGAA ATTACTGAAC GTTTCAAAGA 14460
    TCAATATAAA AATGACAATT CAGATGATGA CAATGTGAGA AGTTTTTTGG AGACCTTGAT 14520
    ACCTCAAATT ACTGATGCAA ACGCTAAAAA TAAGGTTATA AAATTAAGTA AGTTCGGTAA 14580
    25
    TATAGATTGT ATGCTTAAAA AGCTTAAAGA TAAAATTGGC GAGTGCGAAA AGAAACACCA 14700
    TCAAACTAGT GATACCGAGT GTTCCGACAC ACCACAACCG CAAACCCTTG AAGACGAAAC 14760
    TTTGGATGAT GATATAGAAA CAGAGGAGGC GAAGAAGAAC ATGATGCCGA AAATTTGTGA 14820
    AAATGTGTTA AAAACAGCAC AACAAGAGGA TGAAGGCGGT TGTGTCCCAG CAGAAAATAG 14880
    TGAAGAACCG GCAGCAACAG ATAGTGGTAA GGAAACCCCC GAACAAACCC CCGTTCTCAA 14940
30
    ACCCGAAGAA GAAGCAGTAC CGGAACCACC ACCTCCACCC CCACAGGAAA AAGCCCCGGC 15000
    ACCAATACCC CAACCACAAC CACCAACCCC CCCCACACAA CTCTTGGATA ATCCCCACGT 15060
    TCTAACCGCC CTGGTGACCT CCACCCTCGC CTGGAGCGTT GGCATCGGTT TTGCTACATT 15120
    CACTTATTTT TATCTAAAGG TAAATGGAAG TATATATATG GGGATGTGGA TGTATGTGGA 15180
    TGTATGTGAA TGTATGTGGA TGTATGTGGA TGTATGTGTAT 15240
35
    ATATATAT GTGTATGTAT ATGATTTTCT GTATATGTAT TTGTGGGTTA AGGATATATA 15360
    TATATGGATG TACTTGTATG TGTTTTATAT ATATATTTA TATATATGTA TTTATATTAA 15420
    AAAAGAAATA TAAAAACAAA TTTATTAAAA TGAAAAAAG AAAAATGAAA TATAAAAAA 15480
    AATTTATTAA AATAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAGGAGAA AAATTTTTTA AAAAATAATA 15540
40
    AAAATTATAA TAAAATATAA ATTTTGATAG AATAAAAAT GAAAAAGATT ATCAAAAAA 15600
    AATTAAAAA AAATTTTATA TAAAAAAAA ATGATTATAA AAAAAATAAA AACAAAAGAA 15660
    GAAAAAAAA AACATTAAAA AAAAAAAAAT ATATATCATA AAAACAAAAA AAAAGAAAA 15720
    AAATATATTA AAATAAAAAT ATATATCATA AAATAAAAAA AAATTAAAAA AATGTTAAAA 15780
    45
    AAAATTAATT ACATGCACAT ATACATACAT ATATATATA ATATACCCAT AACTACATAC 16020
    50
    TTTAGAAAAA AACCAAATCA TCTGTTGGAA ATTTATTCCA AATACTGCAA ATACCCAAAA 16260
    GTGATTATGA TATACCGACA AAACTTTCAC CCAATAGATA TATACCTTAT ACTAGTGGTA 16320
    AATACAGAGG CAAACGGTAC ATTTACCTTG AAGGAGATAG TGGAACAGAT AGTGGTTACA 16380
    CCGATCATTA TAGTGATATA ACTTCCTCAG AAAGTGAATA TGAAGAGATG GATATAAATG 16440
55
    ATATATATGT ACCAGGTAGT CCTAAATATA AAACATTAAT TGAAGTGGTA CTTGAACCTA 16500
    GTGGTAACAA CACAACAGCT AGTGGTAACA ACACAACAGC TAGTGGTAAC AACACAACAG 16560
    CTAGTGGTAA AAACACACCT AGTGATACAC AAAATGATAT ACAAAATGAT GGTATACCTA 16620
    GTAGTAAAAT TACAGATAAT GAATGGAATC AATTGAAAGA TGAATTTATA TCACAATATC 16680
    TACAAAGTGA ACCAAATACA GAACCAAATA TGTTAGGTTA TAATGTGGAT AATAATACCC 16740
60
    ATCCTACCAC GTCACATCAT AATGTGGAAG AAAAACCTTT TATTATGTCC ATTCATGATA 16800
    GAAATTTATT TAGTGGAGAA GAATACAATT ATGATATGTT TAATAGTGGG AATAATCCAA 16860
    TAAACATTAG TGATTCAACA AATAGTATGG ATAGTCTAAC AAGTAACAAC CATAGTCCAT 16920
    ATAATGATAA AAATGATTTA TATAGTGGTA TCGACCTAAT CAACGACGCA CTAAGTGGTA 16980
    ATCATATTGA TATATATGAT GAAATGCTCA AACGAAAAGA AAATGAATTA TTTGGAACAA 17040
65
    AACATCATAC AAAACATACA AATACATATA ATGTCGCCAA ACCTGCACGT GACGACCCTA 17100
```

```
TAACCAATCA AATAAATTTG TTCCATAAAT GGTTAGATAG GCATAGAGAT ATGTGCGAAA 17160
     AGTGGAAAAA TAATCACGAA CGGTTACCCA AATTGAAAGA ATTGTGGGAA AATGAGACAC 17220
     ATAGTGGTGA CATAAATAGT GGTATACCTA GTGGTAACCA TGTGTTGAAT ACTGATGTTT 17280
     CTATTCAAAT AGATATGGAT AATCCTAAAA CAAAGAATGA AATTACGAAT ATGGATACAA 17340
     ACCCAGACAA ATCTACTATG GATACTATAC TGGATGATCT GGAAAAATAT AATGAACCCT 17400
 5
     ACTACTATGA TTTTTATGAA GATGATATCA TCTATCATGA TGTAGATGTT GAAAAATCAT 17460
     CTATGGATGA TATATATGTG GATCATAATA ATGTGACTAA TAATAATATG GATGTACCTA 17520
     CTAAAATGCA CATCGAAATG AATATTGTTA ATAATAAAAA GGAGATTTTC GAAGAGGAAT 17580
     ATCCTATATC AGATATATGG AATATCTAAA ATTAATATAC TTTTTTTGTG TGTGTCATAT 17640
     10
     TTGGTATATT TGTAAAAAT ATGTTTTTGT TTATAATCAT ATTATTATAT TTTTAATAAT 17760
     TTGCAACATG ATTTTTTTT TTCTTTCTTA TTGTGTAATT TTTTTCATAA TATTTATATA 17820
     TATATATGTA TTTTATTTTT TAGTATAATA ATTGTATCTA TATTTGATTA ATAATTATGT 17880
     ATATTATGGT TATTTTGTTT CTTTTTCTGT ACATTTTTTC GTAATATATA TATATATATA 17940
     TATATATAT TCTCTTTTTC TAATATATAT ATCCTTCTAT TTTCGATTTT TTCATTTTTT 18000
15
     TCCAGTATTA ATTTATTTAT TTATTTGTGA TATTTTATAA TATATTATTT AAATGTGTAT 18060
     TTATATATGT GTTTTATATA TGTGTTTTAT TTTTGTTACT CTAATTCTGA ATAATCCGAG 18120
     CGAAAAAAA ATATATAATC TCATATAAAA ATTATTTATA ATACAATATT ATATAGTTTC 18180
     CTATTAAAAT AAATTAATAT AATATACAAT AATATTTCTT GTTATTTTTA TAAATATAAC 18240
20
     TAATTTCTTA TTTTTATTTA ACTTTATTCC TTTTTAATTT CTTAATTCTT TTATCAAACA 18300
     TATTATAATA TAATAAAAAA TATAAAGACA TACGTTCACT TATTATTATA AATGATTTAT 18420
     TACGATTAAA ACATATTGAG ATTATAATAA TATAATTTAA CATAGAAAGA GTTAAGAATA 18480
     CATTTTTTT TTTATTTCGA TATGTAATTC AACATATATA TATATATATA TCTTTTTAAT 18540
25
    TTAATTAAAT AAAATTCCTT ATTATTCATA TTGTTTCTTT TATCACATGT GAAATATTAA 18600
    AAATAATTTT CGATTTTATC GATATATTTA TGTCGTTTAT ATACTTATAT AGGTCTTTAT 18660
    AACTATTGAT TAATAGAAGG TAATAGCCTA ATAATATAAA TACTCGTATT TATAAATTCA 18720
    TTTATATATT TCAAATATAT TTGCATGGTT TATTTTCAAA TACAATTAAT TAGATTTCTT 18780
     AAATATTTCT TCATTTATTC ATTTTTATAG CATATACATG CACATTATAA ATTATTAATA 18840
30
     AAAAATTTTT ATTTTAATAT ATAATAACAA TTTTCATACA TTACATTTTT CACACAACAT 18900
     TTAAGTTGTC ATAATGTAAC ACATTAAATA ATATATTACT TATATATATA TAATTATTAA 18960
    TTATATATA AATAAAAATG TATTATCGCC TGTATTATCA TAGTATATAT AATGTTGTAT 19020
    AACGCTTCAA AATATATATA ATAATATAAT TAAAAATATA TATATAGTAA TTAATTATTT 19080
    TGTTATGTTA TGTAATAATG CAATTAATAT AAGATAAAAT TCAT 19124
35
```

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 3060 amino acids

- (B) TYPE: amino acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

	1				5					10				_	15	Asp
50				Asp 20					25		-			3.0	_	-
			35					40					45	_	_	Gly
5 <b>5</b>	Leu	Gln 50	Gly	Arg	Leu	Ser	Glu 55	Ala	Lys	Phe	Glu	Lys 60	Asn	Glu	Ser	Asp
	65			Pro		70					75			_		RΛ
	Asn	Val	Thr	Thr	Asn 85	Val	Ile	Asn	Pro	Cys 90	Ala	Asp	Arg	Ser	Asp	Val
60	Arg	Phe	Ser	Asp 100	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Gln 105	Cys	Thr	His	Asn	Arg	Île	Lys
	Asp	Ser	Gln 115	Gln	Gly	Asp	Asn	Lys 120	Gly	Ala	Cys	Ala	Pro		Arg	Arg
65	Leu	His 130	Val	Cys	Asp	Gln	Asn 135	Leu	Glu	Gln	Ile	Glu 140		Ile	Lys	Ile

				His		120					755					
_				Ser	703					1.70					375	Tyr
5				Pro 180					185					100	Phe	Ala
			TZO					200					205			
10		210		Lys			215					220				
	223					230					235					Gly 240
15				Glu	245					250					255	Asn
15				Val 260					265					270		
			213	Ala				280					285			_
20		290		Asp			295					300				
	303			Trp		3 T U					315					220
25				Ile	325					330					335	
				Asp 340					345					350		_
			222	Ala Ala				360					365			
30		3/0		Asp			375					380				_
	202			Gly		390					395					400
35				Thr	405					410					415	
				420 Lys					425					430		_
40		Ser	435	Glu				440					445			-
40	Thr	450		Phe			455					460			_	-
	402			Val	Glu	4/0					475					400
45				Pro	485					490					405	-
			Glu	500 Trp			Lys	Asn	505					510		
50	Leu	Tyr 530	515 Glu	Pro	Lys	Pro	Asp	520 Lys	Glu	Gly	Thr		525 Ile	Thr	Ile	Leu
	Lys 545		Gly	Lys	Gly	His 550	535 Asp	Asp	Ile	Glu		540 Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe
		Asp	Glu	Lys	Asn 565		Asp	Thr	Ile	Asn 570	555 Ser	Gly	Gly	Ser		
55	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly 580		Gly	Asn	Ser	Gly 585	Arg	Gln	Glu	Leu		575 Glu	Glu
	Trp	Lys	Cys 595	Tyr	Lys	Gly	Glu	Asp 600	Val	Val	Lys	Val	Gly 605	590 His	Asp	Glu
60	Asp	Asp 610	Glu	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Glu 615		Val	Lys	Asn	Ala 620	Gly	Gly	Leu	Cys
	625			Asn		630	Lys				635	Gly				640
				Pro	645					650	Phe				655	Tyr
65	Tyr	Trp	Val	Ala	His	Met	Leu	Lys	Asp	Ser	Ile	His	Trp	Lys	Lys	Lys

					660					C C F							
-				0/3	Cys	Leu		Asn	680		Arg			695		Asn	
5			090					Glu 695	Cys	Phe			700	Ile	Thr		_
		/05					710	Ile				715	Lys	Thr			720
40						/25		Asp			730					735	Asp
10					/40			Tyr		745					750	Lys	Gly
				/55				Glu	760					765		_	
15			770					Lys 775					780				
		/85					790	Ser				795					900
20	•	<b></b>				805		Leu			810					815	
20					820			Asp		825					830	_	_
				835				Glu	840					845			-
25	•		850					Lys 855 Lys					860				
		000					870	Gly				875					000
30						885		Leu			890					895	
	-	•	•		900			Arg		905					910		
				915				Gly	920					925			_
35			930					935 Lys					940				-
		945					950	Met				955				-	960
40	,					965		Asn			970					975	_
•				Gln	980			Lys		985					990		_
45			Lys	Asp				Ile	1000 Gln	)				1005	5		_
40		Asp	Gln	נ			Cys	1015 Arg	5			Tyr	1020 Ser	0			_
		1025 Gly		Ile	Ile	Arg	1030 Gly	Arg.	Asp	Met	Trp	1035 Asp	Glu	Asp	Lys	Ser	1040 Ser
50		Thr	Asp	Met	Glu 1060	1045 Thr		Leu	Ile			Phe	Lys	Asn		-	5 Glu
		Lys	His	Asp 1075	Gly		Lys	Asp	Asn 1080	1069 Pro		Tyr	Thr			) Glu	Ser
55		Lys	Lys	Pro		Tyr	Lys	Lys	Leu		Ala	Asp			Glu	Ala	Asn
		Arg	His		Val	Trp	Arg	Ala		Lys	Cys	Ala 1115		Lys	Gly	Ile	
				Gly	Met	Pro 1125	Val	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Ile 1130	Pro	Gln	Arg	Leu		_
60		Met	Thr	Glu	Trp	Ala		Trp	Tyr	Cys 1145	Lys		Gln	Ser	Gln 1150		Tyr
		Asp	Lys	Leu 1155	Lys		Ile	Cys	Ala 1160	Asp	Cys	Met	Ser	Lys 1165	Gly	Asp	Gly
65		Lys	Cys 1170	Thr	Gln	Gly	Asp	Val 1175	Asp		Gly	Lys	Cys 1180	Lys	Ala	Ala	Cys

	Asp 118	Lys 5	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Glu 1190	Ile	Glu	Lys	Trp	Asn 1195	Glu	Gln	Trp	Arg	
	Ile	Ser	Asp	Lys	Tyr 120	Asn		Leu	Tyr		Gln	Ala	Lys	Thr		
5	Thr	Asn	Pro	Gly 122	Arg	Thr	Val	Leu	Gly 122	121 Asp	Asp	Asp	Pro	Asp	121 Tyr	Gln
	Gln	Met	Val 123	Asp		Leu	Thr	Pro	Ile	His	Lys	Ala			0 Ala	Ala
10	Arg	Val 1250	Leu		Lys	Arg	Ala 125	Ala	Gly	Ser	Pro	Thr 126		Ile	Ala	Ala
	Ala 126	Ala	Pro	Ile	Thr	Pro 1270	Tyr	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala 1275	Gly	Tyr	Ile	His	
	Glu	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Gly 1289	Gly		Gln	Glu	Gln 129	Thr	Gln	Phe	Cys	Glu 129	
15			Gly	1300	0				130	Thr	Lys			121	Glu	Tyr
			Lys 1319	•				132	Tyr 0	Ala			132	Asp	Cys	
20		1330					1335	5				134	Glu 0	Asn		
	134	5	Cys			1350	)				1355	5			_	1360
0.5			Val		136	•				1370	0 .				127	Asp
25			Asn	1380	כ				138	5				139	Ω	
٠			Gln 1395	5				140	0				140	5		
30		141(					141	5				142	Ω			
	142:	>	Ala			143(	,				1435				•	1440
35			Glu		1445	5				1450	)				145	5
33			Ser	1460	)				1469	5				147	n	
			Asp 1475	•				1480	0				148	5		
40		1490					1495	5				150	0			
	T20:	>	Arg			1510	)				1515	,				1520
45			Leu		1525	•				1530	)				1531	5
			Ile	1540	)				1549	5				155	n	
			Asn 1555 Met	5				1560	)				156	5		
50		1570	Asn				1575	5				1580	0			_
	1585	5	Asn			1590	)				1595	,				1600
<b>5</b> 5			Tyr		1605	5				1610	)			_	1619	5 -
			Val	1620	)				1625	5				1636	0	
			1635 Glu	5				1640	)				164	5	_	_
60		1650	Gln				1655	5				1660	0			-
	1665	5				1670	)		Lys		1675				_	1680
							_,_									ais
65			Pro		1685	5				1690	)				1699	5

				170	n				170	<b>E</b>					_	
	Ile	Pro	Pro 171!	Pro		Pro	Pro	Val 172	Gln	Pro	Gln	Pro	Glu 172		0 Pro	Thr
J		1/3	,				173	Ile 5	Val			174	Phe	Lys		Thr
	T / 4 D	)				1750	ט				1751	Gly	Lys			Pro 1760
					1/6:	>				177	0				177	Ala
				T \ 8 (	j				178	5				179	Pro	Pro
			1/9:	>				180	0				180	5	Thr	
1.5		TOT	,				181	5				182	n			Asp
	T852					1830	)				1839	5				Leu 1840
					1845	>				185	Ω				Ser 185	_
				TRP	)				186	5				187	Glu 0	
			1875	>				1880	0				188	5	Phe	
23		TOAL	,				TRA	5				190	O.		Val	His Asn
	T302					1910	)				1919	5				Asn 1920 Ile
					1925	•				1930	ם				193 Pro	<b>E</b>
			Lvs	Ser	Ser	Ala	Gln	Thr	194	5 Asn				195		
1			T 7 2 5	•			•	1960	)			•	196	5	Thr	
<b>3</b> 3		19/0	)				197	5				198	0		Glu	
-	T 3 8 2					1990	)				1995	5	-		Lys	2000
				Ser	Thr	)				2010	)			•	201 Asp	5
		Lys	Val	Lys	)			Thr	2029 Ser	5				203		
45	Ser	Ser	2035 Asp		Pro	Leu	Leu	2040 Ser		Phe	Val	Leu	204! Arg	5 Pro	Pro	Tyr
I		2050 Arg		Leu	Glu	Glu	205! Trp		Gln	Asn	Phe	2060 Cys	) Lys	Lys	Arg	Lys
			Leu	Ala	Gln 2085	2070 Ile		His	Glu	Cys	2075 Lys	Val	Glu	Glu	Asn	
50	Gly (	Gly	Ser	Arg 2100	Arg		Gly	Ile	Thr 2105	2090 Arg		Tyr	Ser		209! Asp	Gly
C	Glu A	Ala	Cys 2115	Asn		Met	Leu	Pro 2120	Lys		Asp	Gly	Thr 212		Pro	Asp
55	Leu (		Lys		Ser	Cys	Ala 213:	Lys		Cys	Ser	Ser 2140	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Trp
1 2				Lys	Gly	Lys 2150	Glu		Glu	Lys	Gln 2155	Glu		Ala	Tyr	Glu 2160
,	3ln (	Gln	Lys	Asp	Lys 2165	Cys	Val	Asn	Gly	Ser 2170	Asn		His	Asp	Asn 2179	Gly
				2180	Leu	Thr			2185	Lys	Ala			2190	Leu	Lys
п		_		_	a	Tarc	Dro	7 ~~	200	37-3	C1	C1	T	mb		
	Chr I		2195					2200	)				2205	3	Cys	

	Lys Phe 2225	Ser Val	Asn Cys 223	Lys L	ys Asp	Glu Cys 223	Asp Asn	Ser Lys	
	Thr Asp	Cys Arg			er Ile	Asp Ala 2250	Thr Asp	Ile Glu	
5	Gly Val	Asp Ser 226	Thr Val	Leu G	lu Met 2269	Arg Val	Ser Ala	225 Asp Ser 2270	Lys
		2275		2	eu Glu 280	Asn Ala	228	Gly Ala	_
10 -	229	U		2295			Cys Arg	Asn Val	
	2305		231	0		231	5	Ala Lys	2320
15			2325			2330		Val Glu 233	5
15		234	U		2349	5		His Arg 2350	
		2355		2	360	•	236	Glu Lys	
20	237	0		2375			2380	Arg Phe	_
	2385		239	0		2399	5	Arg Ser	2400
25			2405			2410		Lys Asn 241	5
25		242	U		2425	5		Ser Ala 2430	
•		<b>2435</b> .		2	440		244	Ile Asp	
30	- 245	0		2455			2460	Lys Lys	
	2465		247	0		2479	5	Pro Gln	2480
35			2485			2490		Glu Ala 249	5
		250	0		2505	5		Thr Ala 2510 Glu Glu	
		2515		2	520		252		
40	253	0		2535			2540	Pro Pro	
	2545		255	0		2559	5	Thr Pro	2560
45			2565			2570		257 Val Thr	5
		258	0		2589	5		2590 Thr Tyr	
		2595		. 2	600		260	5 Phe Gln	
50	261	0		2615			2620	Leu Ser	
	2625		263	0		2639	5	Lys Arg	2640
55			2645			2650		265 Thr Asp	5
		266	0		2665	5		2670 Met Asp	
		2675		2	680		268		
60	269	0		2695			2700	Gly Asn	
	2705		271	0		2719	5	Asn Thr	2720
65			2725			2730	_	273 Ser Ser	5
	_		-			- 1	<del>-</del>		-1-

				274	^					_						
	Ile	Thr	Asp	274 Asn		Trp	Asn	Gln	274. Leu	5 Lvs	Asp	Glu	Phe	275 Ile	0 Ser	Gln
			275	<b>&gt;</b>				276	0				276	5.		
5		2//	U				277	5				278	n		Tyr	
	Val 278	Asp 5	Asn	Asn	Thr	His 279	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	His 2799		Asn	Val	Glu	
	Lys	Pro	Phe	Ile	Met	Ser		His	Asp	Arg	Asn	Leu	Phe	Ser	Gly	2800 Glu
10	Glu	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	280! Asp		Phe	Asn	Ser	281 Gly	0 Asn	Asn	Pro	Ile	281: Asn	5 Ile
				2820	)				282	5				283		
			2839	5				284	0				284	5		
15		2850	J .				285	5				286	0		Ile	
	Asp 286	Ala 5	Leu	Ser	Gly	Asn 2870	His	Ile	Asp	Ile	Tyr 2879	Asp	Glu	Met	Leu	
			Glu	Asn	Glu	Leu		Gly	Thr		His	His	Thr	Lys	His	2880 Thr
20	Asn	Thr	Tyr	Asn	2889 Val		Lys	Pro	Ala	289 Arg	0 Asp	qaA	Pro	Ile	2899 Thr	5 Asn
				2900	)				2909	5				291	n	
			291	>				292	0				292	5	Met	
25		2930	J				293	5				294	0		Glu	
	Trp 294	Glu	Asn	Glu	Thr	His 2950	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ile	Asn 2955	Ser	Gly	Ile	Pro	
		_	His	Val	Leu	Asn		Asp	Val	Ser	Ile	Gln	Ile	Asp	Met	2960 Asp
30	Asn	Pro	Lys		`296! Lys		Glu	Ile	Thr	2970 Asn	0 Met	Asp	Ťhr	Asn	2979 Pro	5 Asp
				2980	כ				2989	5				299		
			2999	5 .				300	0				300	5		
35		3010	)				301	5				3020	0		Asp	
	Asp 302!	Val 5	Glu	Lys	Ser	Ser 3030	Met	Asp	Asp	Ile	Tyr 3035		Asp	His	Asn	
	Val	Thr	Asn	Asn	Asn	Met		Val	Pro	Thr	Lys	Met	His	Ile	Glu	3040 Met
40	Asn	Ile	Val	Asn	3049	>				3050	ס				3059	5
				3060	)											
	(2) INFO	RMATI	ON I	FOR S	SEQ :	D NO	0:15	:								
45	(i) SE(	QUENC	CE CH	IARAC	CTER	STI	CS:									
	(A) I (B) T	LENGT	TH: 7	7295 :leid	base aci	e pa: id	irs									
	(C) s	STRAN	1DEDI	IESS:	sir	igle										
50	(D) :															
	(ii) MOI (iii)										•					
	(iv) ANT															
55	(xi) SE(	<u> </u>	E DE	SCRI	PTIC	DN: 3	SEQ :	ID N	0:15:							
	TCCAAGCT	TT TE	TTTT	ттст	י ייייי	тста	ידיד	كششت	ידים	ርጥ ል	ጥውጥጥ	<del>ር</del> ርፐር	אר ה	ייים כיכי	ጥአ (ግአ	60
	CATATATAT	AT AT	TATG	TATA	ACA	TGTG	AGT	ATTA	TTTT.	AT A	CATC.	ACAT	C GA'	TTAC	TTTA	120
60	TAGCGTTTT AAACATAGT	rg at	TATC	AATA	CAT	GATA	ATT	CCAC	ATAA	TA T	AAAG'	TATT	מב ב	דאאד	מידים	240
	TTGCATGTT ACAGTAGTA	ra gt	'GATA	ACTA	CTA	TATC	ATA	TACA	CCAC	TA C'	TAAC	TATC	A CT	ACAT	AGTA	300
	ATTGTTTGT	TA TI	'ACAT	ACAC	TAT	TAAT	ATG	TATT	TATG	TT A	TAAT	GGTA	G AC	TATG	ТТАА	420
65	CAATGTATO CATTTATGA	AC AT	'AATG	TAGT	CGG	GAAG	CAT	ACAG ACAA	ACGC. AAAT	GG A	AAAA GCCA	CAGT( GGAG(	G TA' G TA	PATG:	rgtg rggt	480 540
															_	

	ССТССТАСТС	CCCCTACTAC	TA CTCCTA A A	222222222			
	GTGAGCGATG	CTAACCATCT	TAGTGGTAAA	GGGAAGAAGG	ATACATCTGA	GTATATTTAT	600
	AAAAATGGTG	ATCCTAAAAA	TIIGGAIAGA	CCCTTCARAA	AAGTGTACGA	AGAAAAAGTG CACAGCAAAT	<b>6</b> 60
	GGTCGTAGTT	CCCDDDCDCC	TACCACTATE	GCGTTGAAAG	GAAATTTTGAA	CACAGCAAAT	720
5	GAGCGTGTTA	ATGGTGATGG	TABLAGIATI	GAAACGIGCA	CCCTTGTAAA	AGAATATTAT	
•	GTAAACCGTT	TTTCCCATAC	ACTTCCTCCC	CCGIGCAGAA	AAGACGCAAA	AAATGAAGAT AAAAGATAGT	840
	CAACAGGGTG	ATAATAAACT	ACTIGGIGGE	CCTCCCTATA	ACAATAGGAT	AAAAGATAGT TTTATGTGAT	900
	TATAATTTGG	AATCTATAGA	CACAACCTCC	ACCACCCAMA	GACGATTACA	TTTATGTGAT AGAGGTGTGT	960
	ATGGCAGCAA	AATACCAACC	AAACTCAATA	ACGACGCATA	AGTTGTTGTT	TCAACGAACT	1020
10	AATGAGGATT	CTCCTTCCCA	ATTATCTACT	CTATTACCACATT	ATACACAACA	TCAACGAACT AGATATAGGT	1080
	GATATCGTAA	GAGGAAAAGA	TCTATATCTC	CCTTATCATA	GAAGTTTTGC	AGATATAGGT AGAACAAAGA	1140
	AAAAAATTAG	AACAGAAATT	CAAACATATT	TTCDDCDDD	TA CATTA A CCA	CGTGATGAAG	1200
	ACGAATGGCG	CACAAGAACG	CTACATAGAT	GATGCCAAAG	CACCACATTO	TTTTCAATTA	1260
	AGAGAAGATT	GGTGGACGTC	GAATCGAGAA	ACACTATCCA	AACCATTAAT	ATGTCATGCA	1320
15	CCAAAAGAAG	CTAATTATTT	TATAAAAACA	GCGTGTA ATG	TAGGAAAACC	AACTAATGGT	1380
	CAATGCCATT	GCATTGGTGG	AGATGTTCCC	ACATATTTCC	ATTATCTCCC	GCAGTATCTT	1440
	CGCTGGTTCG	AGGAATGGGC	AGAAGACTTT	TGCAGGAAAA	ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ	ACTAGAAAAT	1500
	TTGCAAAAAC	AGTGTCGTGA	TTACGAACAA	AATTTATATT	GTAGTGGTAA	TGGCTACGAT	T200
	TGCACAAAA	CTATATATAA	AAAAGGTAAA	CTTGTTATAG	GTGAACATTG	TACAAACTGT	1620
20	TCTGTTTGGT	GTCGTATGTA	TGAAACTTGG	ATAGATAACC	AGAAAAAAGA	ATTTCTAAAA	1740
	CAAAAAAGAA	AATACGAAAC	AGAAATATCA	GGTGGTGGTA	GTGGTAAGAG	TCCTAAAAGG	1800
	ACAAAACGGG	CTGCACGTAG	TAGTAGTAGT	AGTGATGATA	ATGGGTATGA	ΔΑζΤΔΔΔΤΤΤ	1860
	TATAAAAAAC	TGAAAGAAGT	TGGCTACCAA	GATGTCGATA	ΔΑΤΤΤΤΤΔΔΔ	<b>አል</b> ተልተተልአልሮ	1020
	AAAGAAGGAA	TATGTCAAAA	ACAACCTCAA	GTAGGAAATG	AAAAAGCAGA	$T\Delta \Delta TCTTC\Delta T$	1000
25	TTTACTAATG	AAAAATATGT	AAAAACATTT	TCTCGTACAG	AAATTTGTGA	ACCGTGCCCA	2040
	TGGTGTGGAT	TGGAAAAAGG	TGGTCCACCA	TGGAAAGTTA	AAGGTGACAA	AACCTGCGGA	2100
	AGTGCAAAAA	CAAAGACATA	CGATCCTAAA	AATATTACCG	ATATACCAGT	ACTCTACCCT	2160
	GATAAATCAC.	AGCAAAATAT	ACTAAAAAAA	TATAAAAATT	TTTGTGAAAA	ACCTCCACCT	2220
20	GGTGGTGGTC	AAATTAAAA	ATGGCAATGT	TATTATGATG	AACATAGGCC	TACTACTAAA	2280
30	AATAATAATA	ATTGTGTAGA	AGGAACATGG	GACAAGTTTA	CACAAGGTAA	ACAAACCGTT	2340
*	AAGTCCTATA	ATGTTTTTT	TTGGGATTGG	GTTCATGATA	TGTTACACGA	TTCTGTAGAG	2400
	1 GGAAGACAG	AACTTAGTAA	GTGTATAAAT	AATAACACTA	ATGGCAACAC	ATGTAGAAAC	2460
	CAATGGATGG	GTAAAACAGA	TTGTGGTTGT.	TTTCAAAAAT	GGGTTGAAAA	AAAACAACAA	2520
35	CTTATCCTAT	CAATAAAAGA	CCATTTTGGA	AAGCAAACAG	ATATTGTCCA	ACAAAAAGGT	2580
55	CITALCGIAL	AACATCCCTA	TGGAGTTCTT	GACCTTGTTT	TGAAGGGCGG	TAATCTGTTG	2640
	CATCACCAAC	AAGAIGIICA	ACTOCKO	GATGACATAA	AACACATTAA	GAAACTGTTG	2700
	TTACTACAAC	ACGCAGIAGC	AGIIGIICII	GGTGGCAAGG	ACAATACCAC	AATTGATAAA	2760
	AAAAAAGCAC	AACAACAAAA	TCGTGGTCCC	TCCCCCCAAAC	AAAAGCAGGA	AGAATGCGAG CGAAAGGACA	2820
40	CAACAACCTG	CTGATAGTGC	CGGCGAAGTC	CAACAACAAC	AACACCACCA	CGACTACGAC	2880
	GAAGACGACG	AAGATGACGA	CGTAGTCCAG	GAGGAGGAAG	AGGGAAACGA	GGAAGGAACG	2940
•	GTCACAGAGG	TAACAGAGGT	AACAGAGGTC	GTGGAAGAGA	CCCTAACACA	ACAGGAAGGG	3000
	GTGAAGCCAT	GTGACATAGT	GGGCAAACTA	TTTGAGGACG	ACAAAAGTCT	CAAACACCCA	2120
	TGTGGTCTAA	AATACGGTCC	AGGTGGAAAA	GAAAAATTCC	CCAATTGGAA	GTGTGTCACA	3120
45	CCAAGTGGTG	TCAGTACTGC	CACTAGTGGA	AAAGACGGCG	CTATATGTGT	GCCACCCAGG	3340
	AGACGACGAT	TATACGTAGG	TGGTTTATCA	CAATGGGCAA	GTCGTGGTGG	TGACGAGACC	3300
	ACGGAGGTGT	CGAGTGAAGC	CACTTCGGCG	CCGTCACAGT	CAGAAAGTGA	AAAACTACGT	3360
	ACTGCGTTTA	TTGAGTCCGC	TGCAATAGAG	ACGTTTTTTT	TGTGGCATAA	GTATAAAGAA	3420
	GAGAAAAAAC	CACCAGCAAC	ACAAGATGGA	GCGGGACTTG	GAGTATCACT	CCCAGAACCG	3480
50	TCACCACCGG	GAGAGGACCC	CCAAACACAA	TTACAACAAA	CTGGTGTTAT	ACCCCCGAT	3540
	TTTTTGCGTC	AAATGTTTTA	TACATTAGCA	GACTACAAAG	ACATATTATA	CAGTGGTAGT	3600
	AACGACACAA	GTGACACAAC	TGGTAAACAG	ACACCTAGTA	GTAGTAATGA	CAACCTCAAA	3660
	AATATTGTTC	TGGAAGCAAG	TGGTAGTACT	GAGCAGGAGA	AGGAGAAAAT	GAAACAAATA	3720
EE	CAAGCGAAAA	TAAAAAAAAT	TTTAAACGGT	GCCACATCTG	GTGTCCCACC	TGTCACCAAA	3780
<b>5</b> 5	AATAGTGTCA	AAACCCCCCA	ACAAACCTGG	TGGGAAAACA	TCGCGAAGGA	TATCTGGAAT	3840
	GCTATGGTAT	GTGCACTAAC	ATATAAAGAA	AATGACGCCA	GAGGCACAAG	TGCCAAAATA	3900
	GAACAGAATA	AGGATTTGAA	AAAGGCACTT	TGGGACGAAG	CCAACAAAAA	CACCCCCATA	3960
	GAGAAATACC	AATACACAAA	TGTCAAACTC	GAAGATGAAA	GTGGTGCCAA	AAGCAACGAC	4020
60	ACCATCCAAC	CCCCCACGTT	AAAAAATTTT	GTGGAAATAC	CTACATTTTT	TCGTTGGTTA	4080
00	CATGAGTGGG	GAAACAGTTT	TIGITTGAG	AGAGCAAAAC	GATTGGCACA	AATAAAACAT	4140
	GAGTGTATGG	AIGAGGAIGG	TGAAAAACAA	TATAGTGGGG	ATGGGGAATA	TTGTGAAGAA	4200
	ATTTTTAGTA	AGCAATATAA	ACANANANA	GATTTAAGTT	CCAGTTGCGC	TAAACCTTGT	4260
	AGATTGTATA	AMACGIGGAT	AGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	CAACAAAAAAA	ATGAGAAACA	ACAAAAGGCA AACACAAAGT	4320
65	ATAMEMAC	CTD DTCD NTT	TIACGAAAAT	CTACCACCC	ACAAATGCCA	AACACAAAGT TGCAGAATTT	4380
	minnig	CIMIGMII	TICINGANCA	CINGGAGCGT	CCCCTACAGC	1 GCAGAATTT	4440

```
TTACAAAAGT TAGGATCATG TAAAAATGAT AATGGATATG AGAATGGAGA GGATAATAAA 4500
     ATAGATTTTA AAAATCCAGA TAAAACATTT AAGGAAGCAC ACAGTTGTGA TCCATGTCCT 4560
     ATAACTGGAG TTAAATGTCA AAATGGTCAT TGTGTGGGTT CTGCTAATGG AAAGGAGTGC 4620
     AAAAACAATA AGATTACTGC AGAAGATATT AAAAATAAGA CAGATCCTAA TGGAAACATA 4680
     GAAATGGTTG TCAGTGATGA CAGTACAAAT ACATTTGAAC ATTTAGGCGA TTGTAAAAGC 4740
 5
     TCAGGTATCT TTAAAGGTAT CAGAAAAGAT GAATGGAAAT GCGCTAATGT ATGTGGTGTA 4800
     GATATATGTA CTCTGGAAAA AAAAATTAAG AATGGGCAAG AAGGTGATAA AAAATATATC 4860
     ACAATGAAAG AATTGCTTAA ACGATGGCTA GAATATTTTT TAGAAGATTA TAATAGAATT 4920
     AGAAAAAAA TAAAGCTATG TACGAAAAAG GAAGATGGAT GCAAATGTAT AAAAGGTTGT 4980
     ATAGAAAAT GGGTACAAGA AAAAACGAAA GAATGGCAAA AAATAAACGA TACTTATCTT 5040
10
     GAACAATATA AAAATGATGA TGGTAATACT TTAACTAATT TTTTGGAGCA ATTCCAATAT 5100
     CGAACTGAAT TTAAAAACGC TATAAAACCT TGTGATGGTT TAGACCAGTT CAAGACTTCG 5160
     TGTGGTCTTA ATAGTACTGA TAATTCACAA AATGGTAATA ATAACGATCT TGTTCTATGT 5220
     TTGCTTAATA AACTTCAAAA AAAAATTAGT GAGTGTAAAG AACAACATAG TGGCCAAACC 5280
     CAAACACCGT GTGATAACTC TTCCCTTAGT GGTAAAGAAT CCACCCTCGT TGAAGACGTT 5340
15
     GATGATTATG AGGAACAAAA CCCAGAAAAC AAAGTGGAAC AACCTAAATT TTGTCCAGAT 5400
     ATGAAAGAAC CAAAAAAAGA AAACGATGAA GAAGTAGGCA CTTGTGGCGG AGACGAAGAA 5460
     AAAAAAAAG TGGAAGACAG TGTAATCGAA CAAAAAGAGG AAGAAGCAGC TAGTGCCCCA 5520
     GAGGAATCTC CTCCATTAAC CCCGGAAGCA CCAAAAAAAG AGGAAAATGT GGTACCAAAA 5580
20
     CCACCACCAC CACCAAAAAA ACGCCGAATC AAAACCCGTA ATGTGTTGGA CCACCCCGCT 5640
     GTCATACCCG CCCTCATGTC TTCTACCATC ATGTGGAGTA TTGGCATCGG TTTTGCTGCG 5700
     TTCACTTATT TTTATCTAAA GAAAAAACC AAATCATCTG TTGGAAATTT ATTCCAAATA 5760
     CTGCAAATAC CCAAAAGTGA TTATGATATA CCTACATTGA AATCAAGCAA TCGTTATATA 5820
     CCCTATGCAA GTGATAGACA TAAAGGCAAA ACATATATTT ATATGGAAGG AGATAGCAGT 5880
25
     GGAGATGAAA AATATGCATT TATGTCTGAT ACTACTGATA TAACTTCATC CGAAAGTGAG 5940
     TATGAAGAAT TGGATATTAA TGATATATAT GTACCAGGTA GTCCTAAATA TAAAACATTG 6000
     ATAGAAGTAG TACTTGAACC ATCAAAAAGA GATACACAAA ATGATATACA CAATGATATA 6060
     CCTAGTGATA TACCAAATAG TGACACCACCA CCACCCATTA CTGATGATGA ATGGAATCAA 6120
     TTGAAAAAAG ATTTTATATC TAATATGTTA CAAAATACAC AAAATACGGA ACCAAATATT 6180
30
     TTACATGATA ATGTGGATAA TAATACCCAT CCTACCATGT CACGTCATAA TATGGACCAA 6240
     AAACCTTTTA TTATGTCCAT ACATGATAGA AATTTATTTA GTGGAGAAGA ATACAATTAT 6300
     GATATGTTTA ATAGTGGGAA TAATCCAATA AACATTAGTG ATTCAACAAA TAGTATGGAT 6360
     AGTCTAACAA GTAACAACCA TAGTCCATAT AATGATAAAA ATGATTATA TAGTGGTATC 6420
     GACCTAATCA ACGACGCACT AAGTGGTAAT CATATTGATA TATATGATGA AATGCTCAAA 6480
35
     CGAAAAGAAA ATGAATTATT CGGGACGCAA CATCATCCAA AAAATATAAC GTCTAACCGT 6540
     GTCGTTACCC AAACAAGTAG TGACGACCCT ATAACCAATC AAATAAATTT GTTCCATAAA 6600
    TGGTTAĞATA GGCATAGAGA TATGTGCGAA AAGTGGAAAA ATAATCACGA ACGGTTACCC 6660
    AAATTGAAAG AATTGTGGGA AAATGAGACA CATAGTGGTG ACATAAATAG TGGTATACCT 6720
     AGTGGTAACC ATGTGTTGAA TACTGATGTT TCTATTCAAA TAGATATGGA TAATCCGAAA 6780
40
    ACAATGAATG AATTTACTAA TATGGATACA AACCCCGACA AATCTACTAT GGATACTATA 6840
     TTGGATGATC TAGAAAAATA TAACGAACCC TACTACTATG ATTTTTATAA ACATGATATC 6900
    TATTATGATG TAAATGATGA TAAAGCATCT GAGGATCATA TAAATATGGA TCATAATAAG 6960
    ATGGATAATA ATAATTCGGA TGTCCCCACT AACGTACAAA TTGAAATGAA TGTCATTAAT 7020
     AATCAGGAGT TACTACAAAA TGAATATCCT ATATCGCATA TGTAGGGAAT ATGAAAATAA 7080
45
     TAGATGTATA TATGTTTTTT TCTTTTTTTG TGTGTGTGCA GTTTATATTT TTTATTTGTA 7140
     TATATTTTT TTTTTGTGCA TTTGTCTATT TTTTATTTGT GCTTTATATA TATATATATT 7260
     TTATTCAGCT TGGACTTAAC CAGGCTGAAC TTGCT
```

- 50 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 2182 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- 60 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
  - (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
    - (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: N-terminal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

	, , , , ,	2021	· ·			ON.	SEQ	ID M	0:16	:						
_					5	Ser				10					1 5	
5				20		Asp			25					30	Asp	
			33			Arg		40			•		45			
10		50				Lys	55					60				
	6.0					Arg					75					0.0
15					85	Glu				90					9.5	_
15				T00		Lys			105					110		
			TTD			Gly		120					125			
20		130				Lys	135				•	140				
	145					Asn 150					155					160
25					165	Glu				170					175	
25				TRO		Tyr			185					190		
•			T 3 2			Thr		200					205			
30		210				Lys	215					220				
•	4,45					Lys 230					235					240
35					245	Väl Gly				250					255	=
				260		Glu			265					270		_
			2/5			Tyr		280					285			
40		290				Cys	295					300				
•	305					310 Gln					315					220
45					325	Lys				330					335	
				340		Gln			345					350		
			355			Tyr		360					365			_
50		370				Val	375					380		-		
	385					390 Phe					395					400
55					405	Ser	-			410					415	
				420		Ser			425					430		
			435			Glu		440					445			
60		450				Glu	455					460				
	465					470 Asn					475					480
65					485	Glu				490					495	_
				J							- , -		1	Cys	O T Y	Leu

				500					<b>-</b> 0-							
			コエコ	Gly				520		Lys			525		Cys	Gly
5		230		Thr			535	Asp	Pro			540	Thr	Asp		
	242			Pro		550					555	Leu				E 6 0
10				Glu	565					570					575	Trp
10				Tyr 580					585					590		
			595	Gly				600					605			
15		PTO		Asn			615					620				
	625			Glu		630					635					640
20				Asn	645					650					655	
				660 His					665					670		
			675	Phe				680					685		_	_
25	Gly	690		Leu			695					700				_
	/05			Ile	Lys	710				Glu	715					720
30	Val	Leu	Gly	Gly 740	725 Lys	Asp.	Asn	Thr	Thr	730 Ile	Asp	Lys	Leu		735 Gln	His
	Ģlu	Lys	Glu 755	Gln	Ala	Glu	Gln	Cys 760	745 Lys	Gln	Lys	Gln	Glu 765	750 Glu	Cys	Glu
35	Lys	Lys 770	Ala	Gln	Gln	Glu	Ser 775		Gly	Arg	Ser	Ala 780	Glu	Thr	Arg	Glu
-0 -	785	-		Thr		790					795	Gly	_	-		800
40				Asp	805					810					815	Val
40				Glu 820					825					830		
•			835	Thr				840					845			
45		850		Cys			855					860				
	865			Ala Trp		870					875					880
50				Asp	885					890					895	
				900 Gly					905		-			910	_	
			915	Ser				920					925			
55		930		Arg			935					940				
	945			His	Lys	950					955					960
60	Asp	Gly	Ala	Gly	965 Leu	Gly	Val	Ser		970 Pro	Glu	Pro	Ser	Pro	975 Pro	Gly
	Glu	Asp	Pro 995	980 Gln	Thr	Gln	Leu			Thr	Gly	Val			Pro	Asp
65	Phe	Leu 1010	Arg	Gln	Met	Phe	Tyr 1015	1000 Thr		Ala	Asp	Tyr 1020		Asp	Ile	Leu
							•									

	1025	•				103	0				Thr 1035	5				1040
					104	>				105	Val	-			105	Gly
5				1066	)				106	5	Gln			107	Lys	Ile
			1075	5				1080	0		Val		108	Val	Thr	•
10		TOA	,				109	5			Trp	110	Asn 0	Ile		
	TTOP	•				1110	ס				Thr 1115	5				1120
					112	5				113	Asn 0				112	Lys 5
15				1140	)				114	5	Pro			115	Λ -	
			TTP	•				1160	)		Gly		116	5		
20		1170	)				117	5			Val	118	0			
	1185	)				1190	0				Phe 1195	5			_	1200
25					1209	5				121	Met 0				121	5
25				1220	)				122!	5	Glu			123	n	-
			1235	)				1240	)		Ser		124	5		
30		1250	)				125	5			Lys	126	0			_
	1265	•				1270	0				Asn 1275	;				1280
35					1289	5				129	Asn 0				129	5
33				1300	)				1309	5	Glu			131	n -	
			1315	5				1320	)		Asn		132	5		-
40		1330	)				133	5			Lys	134	0			-
	1345	•				1350	)				Gln 1355	;				1360
45					1365	5				1370	Asn O Asn				127	5
				1380	)				1389	5	Leu			139	0	
			1395	5				1400	)		Glu		140	5		
50		1410	) *				1419	5			Lys	142	0			
	1425	1				1430	)				1435 Lys	,		_		1440
55	•				1445	5				1450					145	5
				1460	)				1469	5	Lys			147	0 _	
			1475	5				1480	)		Glu		148	5		_
60		1490	)				1499	5				1500	)	_		
	1505	•				1510	) .				1515 Glu	,				1520
65	Lys				1525	5				1530	)				153	5
	-1-		- , -		1					~, 3	- 441	SEL	Cys	GTĀ	пeп	Wall

				154					154	5				155	0	
· ( · · ·			722	ο.				156	0	Asn			156	Val	Leu	
5		10,	U	ьуѕ	Leu	GIN	ьуs 157	Lys 5	He	Ser	Glu	Cys	Lys .n	Glu		
	TOO	<b>-</b>				159	O				159	Ser 5	Leu		_	Lys 1600
4.0					160	5				Asp 161	Tyr 0	Glu			161	Pro
10				162	U				162	Cys 5				162	Glu	Pro
			T03:	5				164	U	Thr			164	Asp	Glu	
15		T 6 2	U				165	5		Glu		Lys	Glu	Glu		
	T00;	5				167	D			Leu	167	5				1600
20					TOD:	_				Pro 169	0				169	Arg
20				T / 0	U				170	His 5				171	Pro	Ala
•			T/T:	5				172	0	Ile			172	Phe	Ala	
25		1/3	U				173	5		Thr		174	Λ.			
	1/1.	,				エノコリ	J				175	5				Thr .
					176	•				177	0				177	Lys
30				T\R	U				178	Asp 5		•		Asp	Glu	Lys
			1/95	>				180	0	Ile			180	5	•	
35		TRI	J				181	5		Tyr		182	n			_
- '	Tyr 1825	Lys	Thr	Leu	Ile	Glu	Val	Val	Leu	Glu	Pro	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asp	Thr 1840
	Gln	Asn	Asp	Ile	His 1845	Asn	Asp	Ile	Pro	Ser 1850	Asp	Ile	Pro	Asn	Ser	Asp
40	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro 1860	Ile		Asp	Asp	Glu 186	Trp	Asn	Gln	Leu			Asp
	Phe	Ile	Ser 1875	Asn		Leu	Gln	Asn 1880	Thr	Gln	Asn	Thr	Glu 188		Asn	Ile
45	Leu	His 1890	Asp	Asn	Val	Àsp	Asn 189	Asn	Thr	His	Pro	Thr 190	Met	Ser	Arg	His
	Asn 1905	Met		Gln	Lys	Pro 1910	Phe	Ile	Met	Ser	Ile 1919	His	Asp	Arg	Asn	Leu 1920
	Phe	Ser	Gly	Glu	Glu 1925	Tyr		Tyr	Asp	Met 1930	Phe	Asn	Ser	Gly	Asn 193	Asn
50	Pro	Ile	Asn	Ile 1940	Ser	Asp	Ser	Thr	Asn 1945	Ser	Met	Asp	Ser	Leu 195	Thr	Ser
	Asn	Asn	His 1955	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Asn	Asp 1960	Lys	Asn	Asp	Leu	Tyr 196	Ser	Gly	Ile
55	Asp	Leu 1970	Ile	Asn	Asp	Ala	Leu 197	Ser	Gly	Asn	His	Ile 198	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Asp
-	1985	5				1990	)			Leu	1995	;				2000
					2005	5				Val 2010	Thr	Gln			201	Asp 5
60				2020	)				2025	Phe	His			203	Asp	Arg
			2035	5				2040	)	Asn			204	Arg	Leu	
65	Lys	Leu 2050	Lys )	Glu	Leu	Trp	Glu 2055	Asn 5	Glu	Thr	His	Ser 206	Gly	Asp	Ile	Asn

	Ser Gly Ile Pro Ser Gly Asn His Val Leu Asn Thr Asp Val Ser Ile
	2005 2070 2075 200
5	Gln Ile Asp Met Asp Asn Pro Lys Thr Met Asn Glu Phe Thr Asn Met 2085 2090 2095
J	Asp Thr Asn Pro Asp Lys Ser Thr Met Asp Thr Ile Leu Asp Asp Leu 2100 2105 2110
	Glu Lys Tyr Asn Glu Pro Tyr Tyr Tyr Asp Phe Tyr Lys His Asp Ile 2115 2120 2125
10	Tyr Tyr Asp Val Asn Asp Asp Lys Ala Ser Glu Asp His Ile Asn Met 2130 2135 2140
	Asp His Asn Lys Met Asp Asn Asn Ser Asp Val Pro Thr Asn Val 2145 2150 2155 216
15	Gln Ile Glu Met Asn Val Ile Asn Asn Gln Glu Leu Leu Gln Asn Glu 2165 2170 2175 Tyr Pro Ile Ser His Met
	2180
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:
20	<ul><li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li><li>(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs</li></ul>
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
25	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
	(iv) ANTISENSE: NO
30	(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
•	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:
<b>35</b>	ATCGATCAGC TGGGAAGAAA TACTTCATCT
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:
	<ul><li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li><li>(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs</li></ul>
40	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
	<pre>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear</pre>
A E	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
45	(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
	(v) FRAGMENT TYPE:
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:
	ATCGATGGGC CCCGAAGTTT GTTCATTATT
55	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
60 .	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
	(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
85	(sr) EDA CMENT MUDD

	(VI) OKIGINAL SOURCE:	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:	
5	TCTCGTCAGC TGACGATCTC TAGTGCTATT	3.0
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:	
10	<ul> <li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li> <li>(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs</li> <li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li> <li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single</li> <li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li> </ul>	
15	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTISENSE: NO (v) FRAGMENT TYPE:	
20	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:	
	ACGAGTGGGC CCTGTCACAA CTTCCTGAGT	3 0
25	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:	
30	<ul><li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li><li>(A) LENGTH: 17 base pairs</li><li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li><li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single</li><li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li></ul>	• .
35	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTISENSE: NO (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:	
40	AGACCTCAAT TTCTAAG	17
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:	1,
45	<ul> <li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li> <li>(A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs</li> <li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li> <li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single</li> </ul>	
50	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTISENSE: NO (v) FRAGMENT TYPE:</pre>	
<b>5</b> 5	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
•	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:	
60	AATCGCGAGC ATCATCTG	18
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:	
65	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs  (B) TYPE: pucleic acid	

```
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
            (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
           (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
5
           (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
           (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
           (v) FRAGMENT TYPE:
           (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
10
           (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:
     CCRAGRAGRC AARAAYTATG
                                                              20
             (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:
15
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
            (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
            (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
            (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
20
            (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
           (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
           (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
           (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
25
           (v) FRAGMENT TYPE:
          (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
          (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:
     CCAWCKKARR AATTGWGG
30
                                                              18
             (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:
          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
35
            (A) LENGTH: 291 amino acids
            (B) TYPE: amino acid
            (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
            (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
40
          (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
          (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
          (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
          (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
          (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
45
          (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:
     10
50
     Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Cys Ile Pro Asp Arg Tyr Gln Leu Cys Met Lys
     40
     55
                          55
                                           60
     70
                                       75
     Xaa Asp Phe Cys Lys Asp Ile Arg Trp Ser Leu Gly Asp Phe Gly Asp
                   85
                                    90
                                                     95
60
     Ile Ile Met Gly Thr Asp Met Glu Gly Ile Gly Tyr Ser Lys Xaa Xaa
               100
                                105
                                                 110
     Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Asp Glu Lys Ala Gln Gln
           115
                             120
                                              125
     Arg Arg Lys Gln Trp Trp Asn Glu Ser Lys Ala Gln Ile Trp Thr Ala
65
```

30

```
150
                             155
   Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Pro Gln Ile Tyr Arg Trp
              165
                          170
                                       175
5
   Ile Arg Glu Trp Gly Arg Asp Tyr Val Ser Glu Leu Pro Thr Glu Val
           180
                       185
                                    190
   Gln Lys Leu Lys Glu Lys Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                     200
   Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Val Pro Pro Cys Gln Asn Ala Cys Lys Ser Tyr Asp
10
                   215
                               220
   Gln Trp Ile Thr Arg Lys Lys Asn Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                230
                             235
   245
                          250
15
   260
                        265
                                    270
   275
                     280
   Cys Xaa Cys
20
      290
         (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:
```

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 271 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
  - (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
  - (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

	1				Xaa 5					10					15	
40				20	Xaa				25					30		_
	Ile	Val	Asn 35	Leu	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 40	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 45	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa
45	Xaa	Xaa 50	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 55	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 60	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa
	Xaa 65	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 70	Xaa	Xaa	Lys	Phe	Cys 75	Asn	Asp	Leu	Lys	Asn 80
	Ser	Phe	Leu	Asp	Tyr 85	Gly	His	Leu,	Ala	Met 90	Gly	Asn	Asp	Met	Asp 95	Phe
50	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Ser 100	Thr	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 105	Xaa	Xaa	Х <u>а</u> а	Xaa	Xaa 110		Xaa
	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 115	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Ser	Glu 120	His	Lys	Ile	Lys	Asn 125	Phe	Arg	Lys
5 <b>5</b>	Glu	Trp 130	Trp	Asn	Glu	Phe	Arg	Glu	Lys	Leu	Trp	Glu 140	Ala	Met	Leu	Ser
	Glu 145	His	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 150	Xaa	Xaa	Cys	Xaa	Xaa 155		Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Glu 160
	Leu	Gln	Ile	Thr	Gln 165	Trp	Ile	Lys	Glu	Trp 170	His	Gly	Glu	Phe	Leu 175	
60	Glu	Arg	Asp	Asn 180	Arg	Ser	Lys	Leu	Pro 185		Ser	Lys	Cys	Xaa 190		Xaa
	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 195	Xaa	Xaa	Cys	Xaa	Glu 200		Glu	Cys	Ile	Asp 205		Cys	Met
65	Lys	Tyr 210		Asp	Trp	Ile	Ile 215		Ser	Lys	Phe	Xaa 220		Xaa	Xaa	Xaa

20

60

65

```
230
                     235
  245
                   250
                             255
  Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Cys
5
        260
                  265
       (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:
10
```

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 277 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTISENSE: NO

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

25	<u>.</u>				Xaa 5					10					7 5	
				20	Xaa				25					30	Arg	_
			35		Leu			40					45			
30		50			Xaa		55					60				
	05				Xaa	70					75					0.0
35 -					Thr 85					90					9.5	Thr
				TOO	Asp				105					310	Xaa	
40			TTD		Xaa			120					125	Lys		
40		130			Trp		135					140				
•	T42				Xaa	150					155					160
45					Phe 165					170					176	Cys
				TRO	Lys				185					190	Xaa	
			195		Asp			200					205	Ser	_	-
50		210			Lys		215					220	Xaa			
•	Xaa 225	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 230	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 235	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 240
55	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 245	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 250	Xaa	Xaa	Cys	Xaa	Xaa 255	Xaa
	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 260	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 265		Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 270	Xaa	Xaa
	Xaa	Cys	Xaa 275	Xaa	Cys									J. <b>J</b>		

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 282 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid

```
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
           (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
5
         (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
         (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
         (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
         (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
10
         (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Cys Gly Pro Pro Arg Arg
15
              20
                              25
    Gln Gln Leu Cys Leu Gly Tyr Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                          40
    55
20
    75
    Ala Ile Leu Gly Ser Tyr Ala Asp Ile Gly Asp Ile Val Arg Gly Leu
                                 90
    Asp Val Trp Arg Asp Ile Asn Thr Asn Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
25
                             105
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Lys Gln Asn Asp Asn
                          120
    Asn Glu Arg Asn Lys Trp Trp Glu Lys Gln Arg Asn Leu Ile Trp Ser
                       135
30
    Ser Met Val Lys His Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                    150
                                   155
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Pro Gln Phe Leu Arg Trp Leu Lys Glu Trp Gly
                                170
    Asp Glu Phe Cys Glu Glu Met Gly Thr Glu Val Lys Gln Leu Glu Lys
35
              180
                             185
    Ile Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Glu Lys Lys Cys Lys Asn Ala Cys
                          200 -
    Ser Ser Tyr Glu Lys Trp Ile Lys Glu Arg Lys Asn Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                       215
                                       220
40
    230
    250
    45
                             265
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Cys
           (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:
50
         (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
           (A) LENGTH: 324 amino acids
           (B) TYPE: amino acid
           (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
55
           (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
         (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
         (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
60
         (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
         (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
```

65 Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

```
10
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Cys Ile Pro Pro Arg Arg Gln Lys
                           25
    Leu Cys Leu His Tyr Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa .
5
    55
    75
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Phe Lys Arg Gln Met Phe
10
    Tyr Thr Phe Ala Asp Tyr Arg Asp Ile Cys Leu Gly Thr Asp Ile Ser
                           105
                                         110
    Ser Lys Lys Asp Thr Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
15
          115
                        120
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Ile Ser Asn Ser Ile Arg Tyr Arg Lys Ser
                     135
                                   140
    Trp Trp Glu Thr Asn Gly Pro Val Ile Trp Glu Gly Met Leu Cys Ala
                  150
                                155
    20
               165
                             170
    185
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Pro Gln Phe Leu
25
                        200
    Arg Trp Leu Thr Glu Trp Gly Glu Asn Phe Cys Lys Glu Gln Lys Lys
                     215
                                   220
    Glu Tyr Lys Val Leu Leu Ala Lys Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                  230
                                235
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Val Ala Cys Lys Asp Gln Cys
30
               245
                             250
    Lys Gln Tyr His Ser Trp Ile Gly Ile Trp Ile Asp Xaa Xaa Xaa
                           265
    35
          275
                        280
    295
                                   300
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys
                                315
40
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys
          (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:
```

45 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 362 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
- (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

50

55

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

```
50
                  55
    Ala Arg Ser Phe Ala Asp Ile Gly Asp Ile Val Arg Gly Lys Asp Leu
   -65 - - - 70 - 70 - - - 75 - 75 - 75 - 80
    Tyr Leu Gly Tyr Asp Asn Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
5
             85
                         90
    100
                       105
   120
                                 125
    Phe Phe Gln Leu Arg Glu Asp Trp Trp Thr Ser Asn Arg Glu Thr Val
10
                  135
    Trp Lys Ala Leu Ile Cys His Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                150
                            155
    15
             165
                         170
   Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Pro Gln Tyr Leu
                       185
   Arg Trp Phe Glu Glu Trp Ala Glu Asp Phe Cys Arg Lys Lys Lys
        195
                     200
                                 205
    Lys Leu Glu Asn Leu Gln Lys Gln Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys
20
                  215
                              220
   230
                            235
    Thr Asn Cys Ser Val Trp Cys Arg Met Tyr Glu Thr Trp Ile Asp Asn
25
             245
                         250
   265
                                   270
   275
                     280
                                 285
30
   295
                              300
   310
                            315
   Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
35
             325
                         330
   340
                       345
   Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Cys
40
         (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:
       (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
        (A) LENGTH: 411 amino acids
45
        (B) TYPE: amino acid
        (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
        (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
       (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
50
       (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
       (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
       (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
       (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
55
       (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:
   60
                       25
   Ala Cys Ala Pro Tyr Arg Arg Leu His Val Cys Asp Gln Asn Leu Xaa
                    40
```

```
65
                                       80
   85
                         90
   Met Leu Ala Arg Ser Phe Ala Asp Ile Gly Asp Ile Val Arg Gly Arg .
5
           100
                       105
   Asp Leu Tyr Leu Gly Asn Pro Gln Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
        115
                    120
                                125
   135
                              140
   Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Asp Pro Glu Phe Phe Lys Leu Arg
10
               150
                           155
   Glu Asp Trp Trp Thr Ala Asn Arg Glu Thr Val Trp Lys Ala Ile Thr
                         170
   Cys Asn Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa
15
                       185
   200
   Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Pro Gln Tyr Leu Arg Trp Phe Glu Glu Trp Ala
                  215
                              220
20
   Glu Asp Phe Cys Arg Lys Lys Asn Lys Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Lys Arg
               230
                           235
   250
   25
          260
                       265
                                  270
   Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Ile Ser Cys Leu Tyr Ala Cys Asn Pro Tyr
                    280
   Val Asp Trp Ile Asn Asn Gln Lys Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                  295
                              300
   30
               310
                           315
   325
                         330
   35
           340
                      345
   360
                                365
   375
                              380
40
   390
                           395
   Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Cys
             405
45
         (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 32:
       (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
        (A) LENGTH: 411 amino acids
        (B) TYPE: amino acid
50
        (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
        (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
       (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
       (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
55
       (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
       (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
       (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
       (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:
60
```

```
35
                     40
    Xaa Xaa Val Phe Leu Pro Pro Arg Arg Glu His Met Cys Thr Ser Asn
                 55
                               6.0
    5
    90
    105
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Met Cys Arg Ala Val Arg Tyr
10
                     120
    Ser Phe Ala Asp Leu Gly Asp Ile Ile Arg Gly Arg Asp Met Trp Asp
                   135
                               140
   15
                150
    170
   Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Lys Pro Ala Tyr Lys Lys Leu Arg Ala Asp
                       185
20
    Trp Trp Glu Ala Asn Arg His Gln Val Trp Arg Ala Met Lys Cys Ala
                     200
    Thr Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Pro
                   215
                               220
   Gln Arg Leu Arg Trp Met Thr Glu Trp Ala Glu Trp Tyr Cys Lys Ala
25
                230
                             235
   Gln Ser Gln Glu Tyr Asp Lys Leu Lys Lys Ile Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa
                          250
   265
   Lys Cys Lys Ala Ala Cys Asp Lys Tyr Lys Glu Glu Ile Glu Lys Trp
30
                     280
   Asn Glu Gln Trp Arg Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                  295
                               300
   35
                310
                            315
   330
   345
   40
                     360
   Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                  375
                               380
   45
                390
                            395
   Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Cys
             405
         (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:
50
       (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
         (A) LENGTH: 311 amino acids
         (B) TYPE: amino acid
         (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
55
        (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
       (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
       (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
       (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
60
       (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal
       (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
```

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

65 Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa

```
10
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Cys Met Pro Pro Arg Arg Gln Lys Leu
            20
                         25
    5
                       40
    60
    10
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Phe Leu Arg Ser Met Met
                            90
    Tyr Thr Phe Gly Asp Tyr Arg Asp Ile Cys Leu Asn Thr Asp Ile Ser
            100
                         105
    Lys Lys Gln Asn Asp Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
15
                      120
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ser Lys Ser Pro Ser Gly Leu Ser Arg Gln Glu
                    135
    Trp Trp Lys Thr Asn Gly Pro Glu Ile Trp Lys Gly Met Leu Cys Ala
                 150
                               155
20
    165
                            170
                                         175
    180
                         185
                                       190
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Pro Gln Phe Leu Arg Trp Met Ile Glu
25
         195
                      200
                                    205
    Trp Gly Glu Glu Phe Cys Ala Glu Arg Gln Lys Lys Glu Asn Ile Ile
      210
                    215
                                 220
    230
                              235
30
    Lys His Arg Cys Asn Gln Ala Cys Arg Ala Tyr Gln Glu Tyr Val Glu
              245
                            250
                                         255
    260
                         265
                                       270
    35
                      280
    295
    Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Cys
                 310
40
          (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:
        (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
         (A) LENGTH: 7 amino acids
45
         (B) TYPE: amino acid
         (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
         (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
        (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
50
        (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
        (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
        (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: N-terminal
        (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
55
        (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:
    Pro Arg Arg Gln Xaa Leu Cys
60
          (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:
```

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

```
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: CDNA
             (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
 5
             (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
             (v) FRAGMENT TYPE:
             (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:
10
      CCRAGRAGRC AARAAYTATG
                                                                           20
                (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:
15
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
               (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
20
             (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
             (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
             (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
             (v) FRAGMENT TYPE:
25
             (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:
      CCSMGSMGSC AGCAGYTSTG
                                                                         . 20
30
                (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 7 amino acids
35
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
40
             (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
             (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
             (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: N-terminal
             (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
45
            (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:
      Phe Ala Asp Xaa Xaa Asp Ile
50
                (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
               (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
55
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
            (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
            (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
60
            (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
            (v) FRAGMENT TYPE:
            (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
            (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:
```

	TTTGCWGATW WWSGWGATAT	20
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:	
5	<ul> <li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li> <li>(A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs</li> <li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li> <li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single</li> <li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li> </ul>	•
10	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTISENSE: NO	
15	<pre>(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:</pre>	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:	
20	TTCGCSGATW WCSGSGACAT	20
•	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:	
25	<ul> <li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li> <li>(A) LENGTH: 6 amino acids</li> <li>(B) TYPE: amino acid</li> <li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single</li> <li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li> </ul>	
30	<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTISENSE: NO (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: N-terminal (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:</pre>	
35	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:	
	Pro Gln Phe Xaa Arg Trp 1 5	
40	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:	
45	<ul> <li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li> <li>(A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs</li> <li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li> <li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single</li> <li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li> </ul>	
50	<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTISENSE: NO (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:</pre>	
55	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:	
	CCAWCKKARR AATTGWGG	.18
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:	
60	<ul><li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li><li>(A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs</li><li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li><li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single</li></ul>	
65	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	

```
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
             (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
             (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
             (v) FRAGMENT TYPE:
 5
             (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:
      CCASCKGWAG AWCTGSGG
                                                                             18
10
                (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 7 amino acids
15
               (B) TYPE: amino acid
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
20
             (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
             (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
             (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: N-terminal
             (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
25
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:
      Glu Trp Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys
                         5
30 -
                (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
               (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
35
               (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
             (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
40
             (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
             (v) FRAGMENT TYPE:
             (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:
45
      CAAWAWTCWT CWCCCCATTC
                                                                             20
                (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:
50
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
               (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
               (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
55
             (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
             (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
             (iv) ANTISENSE: NO
             (v) FRAGMENT TYPE:
60
             (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:
      CAGWASTCST CSCCCCACTC
                                                                             20
65
```

#### WE CLAIM:

5

10

15

20

25

30

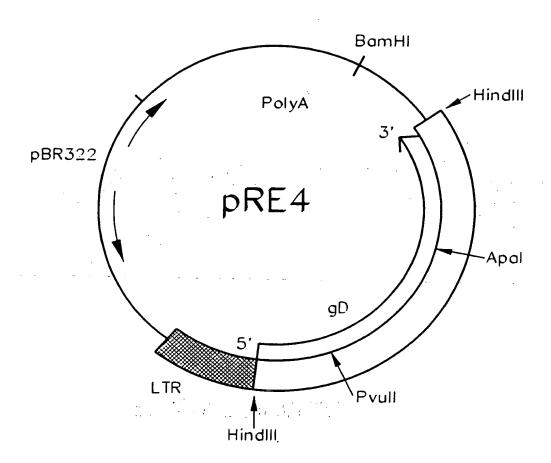
- 1. A composition comprising a nucleotide sequence of the *DBL* gene family, wherein said nucleotide sequence is selected from the group consisting of the *var-1*, *var-2*, *var-3* and *var-7* genes.
- 2. The composition of Claim 1, wherein the nucleotide sequence of the var-1, var-2, var-3 or var-7 gene encodes a cysteine-rich domain homologous to a cysteine-rich domain of a Duffy Antigen Binding Protein (DABP) derived from Plasmodium vivax and a Sialic Acid Binding Protein (SABP) derived from Plasmodium falciparum.
- 3. The composition of Claim 1, wherein the nucleotide sequence of the *var-1*, *var-2*, *var-3* or *var-7* gene encodes a cysteine-rich interdomain region between a first domain and a second domain.
- 4. The composition of Claim 1, wherein the nucleotide sequence is derived from a coding region of SEQ ID NO:13 or SEQ ID NO:15.
  - 5. A composition comprising a polypeptide encoded by a nucleotide sequence of the *DBL* gene family, wherein said polypeptide is encoded by a *var-1*, *var-2*, *var-3* or *var-7* gene.
  - 6. The composition of claim 5, wherein the polypeptide comprises a sequence of amino acid residues homologous to cysteine-rich domains of a Duffy Antigen Binding Protein (DABP) derived from *Plasmodium vivax* and a Sialic Acid Binding Protein (SABP) derived from *Plasmodium falciparum*.
  - 7. The composition of claim 5, wherein the polypeptide comprises a sequence of about 300 to 400 amino acid residues occurring in the cysteine-rich interdomain region between a first domain and a second domain of a polypeptide encoded by the *var-1*, *var-2*, *var-3* or *var-7* gene.
- 8. The composition of claim 5, wherein the polypeptide comprises a sequence of amino acid residues of SEQ ID NO:14 or SEQ ID NO:16.
  - 9. The composition of claim 5, wherein the polypeptide comprises a sequence of about 50 to about 325 amino acid residues of SEQ ID NO:14 or SEQ ID NO:16.
  - 10. The composition of claim 5, wherein the polypeptide comprises a sequence of about 75 to about 300 amino acid residues of SEQ ID NO:14 or SEQ ID NO:16.
  - 11. The composition of claim 5, wherein the polypeptide comprises a sequence of about 100 to about 250 amino acid residues of SEQ ID NO:14 or SEQ ID NO:16.
  - 12. The composition of claim 5, further comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and an isolated Duffy Antigen Binding Protein (DABP) binding domain polypeptide, a Sialic Acid Binding Protein (SABP) binding domain polypeptide, or a combination thereof, in an amount sufficient to induce a protective immune response to *Plasmodium* merozoites in a mammal.
  - . 13. The composition of any of the preceding claims for use in inducing a protective immune response to *Plasmodium* merozoites in a mammal.
  - 14. Use of the composition of any one of claims 1-12 in the preparation of a medicament for inducing a protective immune response to *Plasmodium* merozoites in a mammal.
  - 15. A method of inducing a protective immune response to *Plasmodium* merozoites in a mammal, comprising administering to a mammal an immunologically effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition

comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and an isolated cysteine-rich polypeptide encoded by a var gene selected from the group of genes consisting of var-1, var-2, var-3 and var-7 genes.

16. The method of claim 15, further comprising administering to said mammal an immunologically effective amount of a Duffy Antigen Binding Protein (DABP) binding domain polypeptide, a Sialic Acid Binding Protein (SABP) binding domain polypeptide, or a combination thereof.

		-X <sub>11</sub> C-X <sub>1</sub> X <sub>8</sub> C-X <sub>0</sub> X <sub>4</sub> C-X <sub>1</sub>	X6C-X <sub>15</sub> - X12C-X <sub>22</sub> - X11C-X <sub>6</sub> X8C-X <sub>3</sub>		* .
GDIIMGTDMEGIGYSK-X <sub>11</sub> - GHLAMGNDMDFGGYST-X <sub>17</sub> - RDIIGGTDYWNDLSNR-X <sub>15</sub> -	GDIVRGEDVWKDINTN-X <sub>17</sub> - GDIVRGKDLYLGYDNK-X <sub>37</sub> - GDIVRGRDLYLGNPQE-X <sub>30</sub> - GDIIRGRDMWDEDKSS-X <sub>32</sub> - RDICLNTDISKKQNDV-X <sub>15</sub> - RDICLGTDISSKKDTS-X <sub>15</sub> -	IREMGRDYVSELPTEVQKLKEKC IKEMHGEELLERDNRSKLPKSKC FSEMGDDYCQDKTKMIETLKVEC LKEMGDECCEEMGTEVKOLEKIC	FEEWAEDECRKKKKLENLOKOCFEEWAEDECRKNKKIKDVKRNC1TEWAEWYCKAOSQEYDKLKKIC1IEWGEECABROKKENIIKDACITEWGENECKEOKKEYKVLLAKC	FIG. 1	
C-X <sub>12</sub> -C-X <sub>5</sub> VCIPDRRYQLCMKEL-X <sub>4</sub> 7- DFCKDIRWSLGDFGDIIMGTDMEGIGYSK-X <sub>11</sub> -C-X <sub>10</sub> -C-X <sub>9</sub> VCIPDRRIQLCIVNL-X <sub>3</sub> 6- KFCNDLKNSELDYGHLAMGNDMDFGGYST-X <sub>1</sub> 7-C-X <sub>13</sub> -C-X <sub>10</sub> -VCVPPRRQELCLGNI-X <sub>3</sub> 6- EVCKIINKTEADIRDIIGGTDYWNDLSNR-X <sub>15</sub> -C-X <sub>11</sub> -VCGPPRRQQLCLGYI-X <sub>3</sub> 6- KICNAIIGSVADICDIUGG	C-X <sub>15</sub> -C-X <sub>15</sub> -ACAPYRRLHLCDYNL-X <sub>43</sub> -QLCTVLARSEADIGDIVRGKDLYLGYDNK-X <sub>37</sub> -C-X <sub>15</sub> -ACAPYRRLHVCDQNL-X <sub>45</sub> -QICTWLARSEADIGDIVRGKDLYLGYDNK-X <sub>37</sub> -C-X <sub>11</sub> -VFLPPRREHMCTSNL-X <sub>55</sub> -AMCRAVRYSEADIGDIVRGRDLYLGNPQR-X <sub>30</sub> -C-X <sub>10</sub> -C-X <sub>10</sub> -ACMPPRRQKLCLYYI-X <sub>52</sub> -QFLRSMMYTEGDYRDICLNTDISKKQNDV-X <sub>15</sub> -C-X <sub>10</sub> -C-X <sub>11</sub> -ACIPPRRQKLCLYYI-X <sub>51</sub> -DFKRQMFYTEADYRDICLGTDISSKKDTS-X <sub>15</sub> -C-X <sub>10</sub> -C-X <sub>11</sub> -ACIPPRRQKLCLHYL-X <sub>51</sub> -DFKRQMFYTEADYRDICLGTDISSKKDTS-X <sub>15</sub> -	TDRKAQQRRKQMMNBSKAQIMTAMMYSV- $x_{11}$ -C- $x_{8}$ ePQIYRHIREMGRDYVSELPTEVQKLKEKC $x_{11}$ C- $x_{1-}$ -SEHKIKNFRKEMMNBFREKLHEAMLSEH- $x_{6}$ C- $x_{6}$ eLQITQMIKEHHGEELLERDNRSKLPKSKC $x_{8}$ C- $x_{0-}$ -NKKNDKLFRDEMMKVIKKDVHNVISWVF- $x_{5}$ C- $x_{7}$ IPQFFRHFSEHGDDYCQDKTKMIETLKVEC $x_{4}$ C- $x_{1-}$ -KKQNDNNERNKMMEKQRNLIHSSMVKHI- $x_{5}$ C- $x_{9}$ IPQFLRMLKEHGDECEEEMGTEVKQLEKIC $x_{4}$ C- $x_{1}$	KGGDFFQLREDHHTSNRETVHKALICHA-X <sub>11</sub> -C-X <sub>23</sub> -VPQYLRHFEEWAEDECRKKKKLENLQKQCX <sub>6</sub> C-X <sub>15</sub> - NDPBFPKLREDHHTANRETVHKAITCNA-X <sub>9</sub> C-X <sub>23</sub> -VPQYLRHFEEHAEDECRKKNKKIKDVKRNCX <sub>12</sub> C-X <sub>22</sub> - KKPAYKKLRADHHEANRHQVHRAMKCAT-X <sub>4</sub> C-X <sub>8</sub> IPQRLRHMTEHAEWYCKAQSQEYDKLKKICX <sub>11</sub> C-X <sub>6</sub> SKSPSGLSRQEHHKTNGPRIHKGMLCAL-X <sub>3</sub> RPQFLRHMIEHGEECABRQKKENIIKDACX <sub>8</sub> C-X <sub>3</sub> KISNSIRYRKSHHETNGPVIHEGMLCAL-X <sub>4</sub> RPQFLRHMIEHGENECKEQKKEYKVLLAKCX <sub>8</sub> C-X <sub>3</sub>	HITRKKN-X56CXC HIRSKF-X41-C-X7CXC HISKKKK-X36-C-X20CXX-C	CTNCSVWCRMXET HIDNQKK-X <sub>6</sub> g-C-X <sub>3</sub> gCXX-C CISCLYACNPXVD HINNQKE-X <sub>6</sub> g-C-X <sub>4</sub> gCXX-C CGKCKAACDKYKERIBKHNEQWRK-X <sub>7</sub> 3-C-X <sub>6</sub> -C-X <sub>3</sub> g-CXX-C KHRCNQACRAYQE XVENKKK-X <sub>4</sub> 3-C-X <sub>4</sub> CX-C CVACKDQCKQXHS HIGIMID-X <sub>4</sub> 2-C-X <sub>8</sub> CXXXC
$\begin{array}{l} \mathtt{C-X_{12-C-X_{5}VCIPDRRY}} \\ \mathtt{C-X_{10-C-X_{9}VCIPDRRI}} \\ \mathtt{C-X_{13-C-X_{10}-VCVPPRRQ}} \\ \mathtt{C-X_{12-C-X_{11}-VCGPPRRQ} \end{array}$	C-X <sub>15</sub> -C-X <sub>15</sub> -ACAPYRRL C-X <sub>17</sub> -C-X <sub>11</sub> -VFLPPRRL C-X <sub>10</sub> -C-X <sub>10</sub> -ACMPPRRQ C-X <sub>10</sub> -C-X <sub>11</sub> -ACIPPRRQ	TDEKAQQRRKQMMNBSKAQIB SEHKIKNFRKEMMNBPREKLE NKKNDKLFRDEMMKVIKKDVE KKQNDNNERNKMMEKQRNLIH	KGGDFFQLREDHHTSNRETVH NDPEFPKLREDHHTANRETVH KKPAYKKLRADHHEANRHQVH SKSPSGLSRQEHHKTNGPEIH KISNSIRYRKSHHETNGPVIH	VPPCQNACKSYDQ HITRI EKECIDPCMKYRD HIIR DDNCKSKCNSYKE HISKI EKKCKNACSSYEK HIKE	CTNCSVWCRMYET HIDNG CISCLYACNPYVD HINNG CGKCKAACDKYKEBIBKHNEGN KHRCNQACRAYQB YVENK CVACKDQCKQYHS HIGIM
DABP SABP F1 SABP F2 EBL-e1	EBL-e2 Proj3 F1 Proj3 F2 Proj3 F3	DABP SABP F1 SABP F2 EBL-e1	EBL-e2 Proj3 F1 Proj3 F2 Proj3 F3	DABP SABP F1 SABP F2 EBL-e1	EBL-e2 Proj3 F1 Proj3 F2 Proj3 F3
Pamily 1	Pamily 2	Family 1 Cont'd	Family 2 Cont'd	Family 1 Cont'd	Family 2 Cont'd
	Clinca	mant out	/20 T UIC\ T		

2/5



F/G. 2

3/5

# FIG. 3

Concensus amino acid sequences and the synthetic oligonucleotide primers designed from them.

UNIEBP5 and 5A: PRRQ K/E L C

UNIEBP5, for A+T biased codon usage: CC(A/G)-AG(G/A)-AG(G/A)-CAA-(G/A)AA-(C/T)TA-TG

UNIEBP5A, for G+C biased codon usage: CC(C/G)-(C/A)G(C/G)-(C/A)G(C/G)-CAG-CAG-(C/T)T(C/G)-TG

UNIEBP5 B and C: F A D I/Y G/R D I

UNIEBP5B, for A+T biased codon usage: TTT-GC(A/T)-GAT-(A/T)(A/T)-(G/C)G(A/T)-GAT-AT

UNIEBP5C, for G+C biased codon usage: TTC-GC(G/C)-GAT-(A/T)(A/T)C-(G/C)G(G/C)-GAC-AT

UNIEBP3 and 3A: P Q F UF R W

UNIEBP3, for A+T biased codon usage: CCA-(A/T)C(T/G)-(T/G)A(A/G)-(A/G)AA-TTG-(A/T)GG

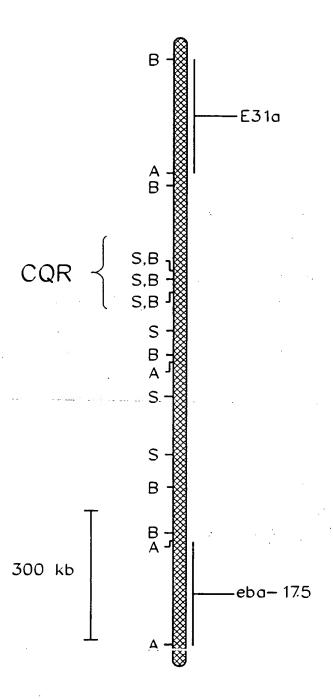
UNIEBP3A, for G+C biased codon usage: CCA-(C/G)C(G/T)-G(A/T)A-GA(A/T)-CTG-(C/G)GG

UNIEBP3 B and C: E W G D/E D/E Y/F C

UNIEBP3B, for A+T biased codon usage: CA-A(A/T)A-(A/T)TC-(A/T)TC-(A/T)CC-CCA-TTC

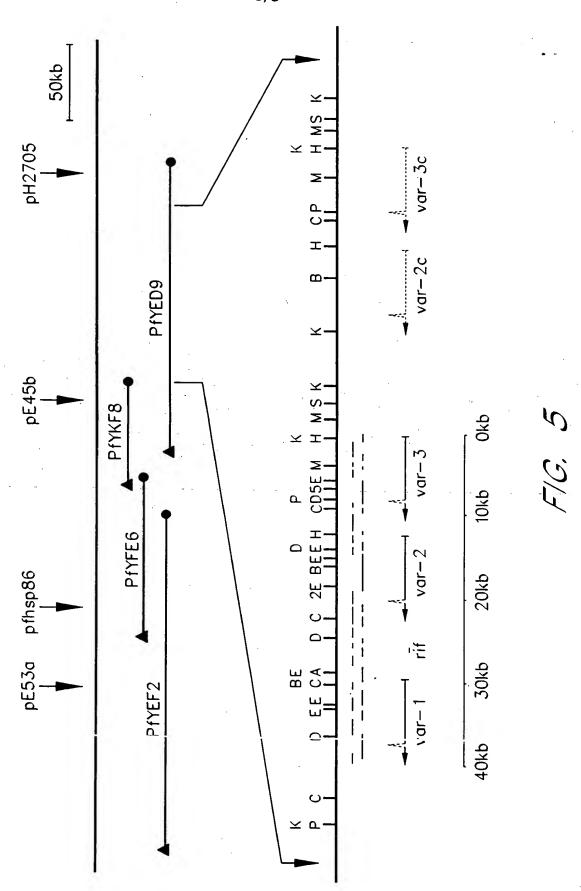
UNIEBP3C, for G+C biased codon usage: CA-G(A/T)A-(G/C)TC-(G/C)TC-(G/C)CC-CCA-CTC G+C Biased

4/5



F/G, 4

# **SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**



**SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**